

GOVERNMENT OF GRENADA



Annual Statistical Digest, 2022

Ministry of Education, Youth, Sports
& Culture

Planning, Research & Development Unit

(1-473) 440-2737

planningunit@moe.edu.gd



Education Statistical Digest, December 2022

Past Trends and Present Position
up to 2021/22

Statistical Division
Planning & Development Unit
Ministry of Education, Youth, Sports and Culture
GRENADA

Produced by: Statistical Division, Planning & Development Unit,
Ministry of Education, Youth, Sports and Culture

FOREWORD

The Statistical Digest is a production of the Planning and Development Unit, Ministry of Education, Youth, Sports and Culture.

This is the First Edition of the Education Statistical Digest of 2022.

This edition for 2022 is current as of October 2021, with updated statistics for the academic year 2021/22. It contains information on students, teachers and educational institutions. It also contains statistics on Library Services, demand for and supply of resources, school age population and population projections.

This Publication is arranged according to the tiers of the school system. These include Pre-Primary, Primary and Secondary schools as well as the Tertiary institutions. Also included are statistics on Special Education schools and Skills-Training Centres.

As far as is possible the data is presented on a Parish basis; Carriacou and Petit Martinique being considered as one parish.

Details are given inter-alia on the following:

- ✦ Pupil/Student Enrolment
- ✦ Student Leavers, Dropouts/Repetition Rates
- ✦ Examinations – Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment (which replaced the Common Entrance), Minimum Competency Tests, School Leaving Examination, CSEC, CAPE, Cape Unit I and II and Teacher Education.
- ✦ Teachers' Qualifications, Student/Teacher Ratio
- ✦ Budgetary Allocations and National Population Trends.

The Digest is intended to be used as the official statistical reference of the Ministry of Education, Youth, Sports and Culture.

There will be an electronic version posted on the official website of the Government of Grenada at <https://gov.gd/sites/default/files/2021-education-statistical-digest.pdf>.

Feedback, suggestions and critiques are welcome and should be addressed to:

seniorplanningofficer@moe.edu.gd

or

planningunit@moe.edu.gd

Disclaimer: Percentages have been rounded up, as a result, they may not necessarily add up to 100.

Table of Contents

List of Tables	i
List of Figures	xii
Technical Notes on Concepts and Methods Used	xvi
Section 1: Public Early Childhood Education Centres	1
Section 2: Public Primary Schools.....	17
Section 3: Special Education Centres	90
Section 4: Public Secondary Schools.....	93
Section 5: Skills Training Centres	145
Section 6: Tertiary Education	149
Section 7: Private Schools	173
Section 8: Demand for and Supply of Resources	199
Section 9: Library Services	209
Section 10: Population Data	219

List of Tables

Public Early Childhood Education Section	1
Table 1: Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio and Number of Teachers for Public Pre-School Centres, 2012/13 to 2021/22	2
Table 2: Percentage Share of Pupils in Public Pre-School Centres by Sex, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	3
Table 3: Number and Percentage of 3+ and 4+ Children Enrolled in Public Pre-School Centres by Sex, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	4
Table 4: Number of Public Pre-School Centres by Parish, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	5
Table 5: Total Enrolment (<3 to 4+) in Public Pre-School Centres by Parish, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	6
Table 6: Percentage of Share Girls and Boys Enrolment in Public Pre-School Centres by Parish, 2012/13 to 2021/22	7
Table 7: Public Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) within Parish, 2021/22.....	8
Table 8: Public Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) within Parish, 2021/22 (continued).....	9
Table 9: Public Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2021/22	10
Table 10: Public Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2021/22 (continued).....	11
Table 11: Public Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Parishes, 2021/22.....	12
Table 12: Public Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Parishes, 2021/22 (continued).....	13
Table 13: Public Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Parishes, 2021/22 (continued).....	14
Table 14: Number of Pre-School Teachers by Parish, 2012/13 to 2021/22	15
Table 15: Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Pre-School Centres by Parish, 2012/13 to 2021/22	16
Primary Education Section	17
Table 16: Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Public Primary School and Unit Expenditure per Pupil, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	18
Table 17: Percentage Share of Girls in Total Enrolment in Public Primary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	19
Table 18: Percentage Share of Boys in Total Enrolment in Public Primary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	20

Table 19: Number of Dropouts in Public Primary Schools by Grade and Sex, and Total Percentage by Sex, 2011/12 to 2020/21	21
Table 20: Number of Dropouts by Grade, and Total Percentage in Public Primary Schools, 2011/12 to 2020/21.....	22
Table 21: Male Repeaters by Grade and Total Repetition Rates in Public Primary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	23
Table 22: Female Repeaters by Grade and Total Repetition Rates in Public Primary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	24
Table 23: Number of Repeaters by Grade and Percentage of Total Repeaters in Public Primary Schools by Grade, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	25
Table 24: Percentage Share of Male and Female Repeaters in Public Primary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	26
Table 25: Percentage of Repeaters by Parish in Public Primary Schools, 2021/22.....	27
Table 26: Percentage of Repeaters by Parish in Public Primary Schools, 2021/22 (continued).	28
Table 27: Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2021/22	29
Table 28: Enrolment and Percentage of Girls in Public Primary Schools by Parish, 2012/13 to 2016/17.....	30
Table 29: Enrolment and Percentage of Girls in Public Primary Schools by Parish, 2012/13 to 2016/17 (continued).....	31
Table 30: Enrolment and Percentage of Girls in Public Primary Schools by Parish, 2012/13 to 2016/17 (continued).....	32
Table 31: Enrolment and Percentage of Girls in Public Primary Schools by Parish, 2017/18 to 2021/22.....	33
Table 32: Enrolment and Percentage of Girls in Public Primary Schools by Parish, 2017/18 to 2021/22 (continued).....	34
Table 33: Enrolment and Percentage of Girls in Public Primary Schools by Parish, 2017/18 to 2021/22 (continued).....	35
Table 34: Enrolment and Percentage of Boys in Public Primary Schools by Parish, 2011/12 to 2016/17.....	36
Table 35: Enrolment and Percentage of Boys in Public Primary Schools by Parish, 2011/12 to 2016/17 (continued).....	37
Table 36: Enrolment and Percentage of Boys in Public Primary Schools by Parish, 2011/12 to 2016/17 (continued).....	38
Table 37: Enrolment and Percentage of Boys in Public Primary Schools by Parish, 2017/18 to 2021/22.....	39
Table 38: Enrolment and Percentage of Boys in Public Primary Schools by Parish, 2017/18 to 2021/22 (continued).....	40

Table 39: Enrolment and Percentage of Boys in Public Primary Schools by Parish, 2017/18 to 2021/22 (continued).....	41
Table 40: Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Capacity, 2021/22	42
Table 41: Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Capacity, 2021/22 (continued)	43
Table 42: Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Surplus Capacity, 2021/22	44
Table 43: Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Surplus Capacity, 2021/22 (continued).....	45
Table 44: Enrolment and Capacity by Parish in Public Primary Schools, 2021/22	46
Table 45: Enrolment and Capacity by Parish in Public Primary Schools, 2021/22 (continued) ..	47
Table 46: Distribution of Infants, Juniors and Seniors in Public Primary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	48
Table 47: Distribution of Enrolment of Infants, Juniors and Seniors in Public Primary Schools by Parish, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	49
Table 48: Percentage Distribution of Enrolment of Infants, Juniors and Seniors in Public Primary Schools by Parish, 2012/13 to 2021/22	50
Table 49: Number of Male Students in Public Primary Schools by Grade, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	51
Table 50: Number of Female Students in Public Primary Schools by Grade, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	52
Table 51: Total Number of Students in Public Primary Schools by Grade, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	53
Table 52: Percentage of Age-Specific Enrolment by Grade in Public Primary Schools, 2021/ 2021/22.....	54
Table 53: Percentage of Over-Aged and Under-Aged Children by Grade in Public Primary Schools, 2021/22.....	55
Table 54: Percentage of Over-Aged and Under-Aged Children by Grade and Parish in Public Primary Schools, 2021/22	56
Table 55: Percentage of Over-Aged and Under-Aged Children by Grade and Parish in Public Primary Schools, 2021/22 (continued)	57
Table 56: Percentage of Over-Aged and Under-Aged Males by Grade and Parish in Public Primary Schools, 2021/22	58
Table 57: Percentage of Over-Aged and Under-Aged Males by Grade and Parish in Public Primary Schools, 2021/22 (continued)	59
Table 58: Percentage of Over-Aged and Under-Aged Females by Grade and Parish in Public Primary Schools, 2021/22	60
Table 59: Percentage of Over-Aged and Under-Aged Females by Grade and Parish in Public Primary Schools, 2021/22 (continued)	61

Table 60: Percentage Share of Male and Female Teachers in Public Primary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	62
Table 61: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Public Primary schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	63
Table 62: Percentage of Trained Public Primary School Teachers by Sex, 2012/13 to 2021/22	
Table 63: Distribution of Trained Teachers by Sex, 2012/13 to 2021/22	65
Table 64: Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2021/22.....	66
Table 65: Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2021/22 (continued).....	67
Table 66: Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio within Parishes, 2021/22.....	68
Table 67: Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio within Parishes, 2021/22 (continued).....	69
Table 68: Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2021/22.....	70
Table 69: Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2021/22 (continued).....	71
Table 70: No. of Public Primary Schools Grouped by Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2021/22.....	72
Table 71: Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Parishes, 2021/22.....	73
Table 71: Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Parishes, 2021/22.....	74
Table 73: Percentage of Teacher Leavers (Attrition) in the Public Primary Schools, 2011/12 to 2020/21.....	75
Table 74: Number of Teachers on Study Leave and New Appointments in Public Primary Schools, 2018/19 to 2021/22.....	76
Table 75: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School-Feeding Program in Public Primary Schools by Parish, 2021/22	77
Table 76: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School-Feeding Program in Public Primary Schools by Parish, 2021/22 (continued)	78
Table 77: Percentage of Female Students Benefiting from the School-Feeding Program in Public Primary Schools by Parish, 2021/22.....	79
Table 78: Percentage of Female Students Benefiting from the School-Feeding Program in Public Primary Schools by Parish, 2021/22 (continued).....	80
Table 79: National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 4 Minimum Competency Test, 2012 to 2021.....	81

Table 80: Percentage of Students Scoring Fifty Percent or More in English at the Grade 4 Minimum Competency Test, 2012 to 2021	82
Table 81: Percentage of Students Scoring Fifty Percent or More in Mathematics at the Grade 4 Minimum Competency Test, 2012 to 2021	83
Table 82: Percentage of Students Scoring Fifty Percent or More in Both English and Mathematics at the Grade 4 Minimum Competency Test, 2012 to 2021	84
Table 83: Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Wrote the CPEA, 2015 to 2021	85
Table 84: Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Wrote the CPEA, 2015 to 2021 (continued)	86
Table 85: Number of Students who Wrote CPEA and Percentage of Students Assigned to Secondary Schools by Parish, 2013 to 2015.....	87
Table 86: Number of Students who Wrote CPEA and Percentage of Students Assigned to Secondary Schools by Parish, 2016 to 2018.....	88
Table 87: Number of Students who Wrote CPEA and Percentage of Students Assigned to Secondary Schools by Parish, 2019 to 2021.....	89
Special Education Section.....	90
Table 88: Student Enrolment in Special Education Centre by Sex, 2012/13 to 2021/22	91
Table 89: Student Enrolment in Special Education Centre by Disability, 2012/13 to 2021/22	92
Secondary Education Section	93
Table 90: Average Size, Student/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Public Secondary School and Unit Expenditure per Student, 2012/13 to 2021/22	94
Table 91: Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	95
Table 92: Percentage Share of Girls and Boys in Total Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	96
Table 93: Total Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools by Form, 2012/13 to 2021/22	97
Table 94: Enrolment of Boys in Public Secondary Schools by Form, 2012/13 to 2021/22	98
Table 95: Enrolment of Girls in Public Secondary Schools by Form, 2012/13 to 2021/22	99
Table 96: Percentage Share of Boys in Public Secondary Schools by Form, 2012/13 to 2021 /22.....	100
Table 97: Percentage Share of Girls in Public Secondary Schools by Form, 2012/13 to 2021 /22.....	101
Table 98: Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools by Parish, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	102
Table 99: Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools by Sex, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	103

Table 100: Percentage Share of Girls in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	104
Table 101: Percentage Share of Boys in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22	105
Table 102: Total Enrolment in Public Primary and Secondary Schools by Age, 2021/22	106
Table 103: Total Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools by Age, Form and Sex, 2021/22	107
Table 104: Male Student Leavers from Public Secondary Schools, 2011/12 to 2020/21	108
Table 105: Total Student Leavers from Public Secondary Schools, 2011/12 to 2020/21	109
Table 106: Female Student Leavers from Public Secondary Schools, 2011/12 to 2020/21	110
Table 107: Number of Male Dropouts in Public Secondary Schools by Form, 2011/12 to 2020/21.....	111
Table 108: Number of Female Dropouts in Public Secondary Schools by Form, 2011/12 to 2020/21.....	112
Table 109: Total Dropouts and Dropouts Rates in Public Secondary Schools, 2011/12 to 2020/21.....	113
Table 110: Percentage of Dropouts in Public Secondary Schools, 2020/21	114
Table 111: Public Secondary Schools Ranked according to Surplus Capacity, 2021/22.....	115
Table 112: Percentage Share of Female and Male Repeaters in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	116
Table 113: Percentage Repeaters in Public Secondary Schools by School, 2021/22	117
Table 114: Total Repetition Rates in Public Secondary School, 2012/13 to 2021/22	118
Table 115: Male Repetition Rates in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	119
Table 116: Female Repetition Rates Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22	120
Table 117: Number of Repeaters by Form and Sex in Public Secondary Schools, 2018/19 to 2021/22.....	121
Table 118: Percentage of Repeaters by Form and Sex in Public Secondary Schools, 2018/19 to 2021/22.....	122
Table 119: Percentage Share of Female and Male Teachers in Relation to the Total Number of Public Secondary School Teachers, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	123
Table 120: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	124
Table 121: Percentage Share of Trained Female and Male Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	125
Table 122: Percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	126

Table 123: Percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	127
Table 124: Percentage of Graduate Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	128
Table 125: Percentage of Graduate Male Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, of Total Male Teachers, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	129
Table 126: Percentage of Graduate Female Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, of Total Female Teachers, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	130
Table 127: Percentage Share of Trained and Untrained Graduate Male Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	131
Table 128: Percentage Share of Trained and Untrained Graduate Female Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	132
Table 129: Percentage Share of Trained and Untrained Graduate Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	133
Table 130: Public Secondary Schools Ranked According to Student/Teacher Ratio, 2021/22.....	134
Table 131: Number of Teachers and Female Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	135
Table 132: Number of Trained and untrained Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2021/22.....	136
Table 133: Percentage of Male & Female Teachers who are Trained and Graduates in Public Secondary Schools, 2021/22.....	137
Table 134: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Public Secondary Schools, 2021/22.....	138
Table 135: Percentage of Teacher Leavers in Public Secondary Schools, 2011/12 to 2020/21.....	139
Table 136: Percentage Pass at CSEC Examinations, 2012 to 2021.....	140
Table 137: Percentage Pass Rates of Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, 2012 to 2021.....	141
Table 138: Percentage Pass in CSEC Examination Subjects in Secondary Schools, 2012 to 2021.....	142
Table 139: Percentage of Students Passing Five or more Subjects Including Mathematics and English at CSEC Examinations, 2021	143
Table 140: Secondary Students Sitting & Passing 5 or More Subjects at CSEC, Including English A & Mathematics, 2018 to 2021.....	144
Skills Training Education Section	145
Table 141: Total Enrolment at the Skills-Training Centres in Grenada, 2020/21	146

Table 142: Enrolment in Individual Skills-Training Centres in Grenada, 2020/21	147
Table 143: Total Enrolment by Program in Skills-Training Centres in Grenada, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	148
Tertiary Education Section	149
Table 144: Total Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialisation at T. A. Marryshow Community College, 2012/13 to 2021/22	150
Table 145: Female Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialisation at T. A. Marryshow Community College, 2012/13 to 2021/22	151
Table 146: Male Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialisation at T. A. Marryshow Community College, 2012/13 to 2021/22	152
Table 147: Percentage Share of Female Enrolment over Total Female Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Departments of Specialisation at T. A. Marryshow Community College, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	153
Table 148: Percentage Share of Male Enrolment over Total Male Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Departments of Specialisation Marryshow Community College, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	154
Table 149: Total Enrolment by Year and Main Divisions of Specialisation at T. A. Marryshow Community College, 2021/22	155
Table 150: Male Enrolment by Year and Main Divisions of Specialisation at T. A. Marryshow Community College, 2021/22	156
Table 151: Female Enrolment by Year and Main Divisions of Specialisation at T. A. Marryshow Community College, 2021/22.....	157
Table 152: Share of Male Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialisation as a Percentage of Total Enrolment T. A. Marryshow Community College, 2012/13 to 2021/22	158
Table 153: Share of Female Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialisation as a Percentage of Total Enrolment at T. A. Marryshow Community College, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	159
Table 154: Number & Percentage Pass at Cape Examinations, 2015 to 2018.....	160
Table 155: Number & Percentage Pass at Cape Examinations, 2019 to 2021	161
Table 156: Number of Passes at Cape Examinations, 2015.....	162
Table 157: Number of Passes at Cape Examinations, 2016.....	163
Table 158: Number of Passes at Cape Examinations, 2017	164
Table 159: Number of Passes at Cape Examinations, 2018.....	165
Table 160: Number of Passes at Cape Examinations, 2019.....	166
Table 161: Number of Passes at Cape Examinations, 2020.....	167

Table 162: Number of Passes at Cape Examinations, 2021	168
Table 163: Student/Teacher Ratios at T. A. Marryshow Community College, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	169
Table 164: Allocations of Expenditure per Student by Ministry of Education for T.A. Marryshow Community College, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	170
Table 165: Percentage Pass Rate of the Primary Teacher Training Group at the Final Examinations at the Division of Teacher Education, 2008 to 2021	171
Table 166: Percentage Pass Rate of the Secondary Teacher Training Group at the Final Examinations at the Division of Teacher Education, 2008 to 2021	172
Private Education Section	173
Table 167: Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio and Number of Teachers in Private Pre-School Centres, 2018/19 to 2021/22	174
Table 168: Percentage Share of Males Private Pre-School Centres, 2018/19 to 2021/22	175
Table 169: Percentage Share of Females in Private Pre-School Centres, 2018/19 to 2021/22.....	176
Table 170: Enrolment and No. of Teachers in Private Pre-primary Schools, 2021/22	177
Table 171: No. of Private Pre-primary Schools Operating & No. Submitting Statistical Data, 2017/18 to 2021/22.....	178
Table 172: Total Number of 3+ and 4+ Children Enrolled in Private Pre-School Centres by Sex, 2012/13 to 2021/22	179
Table 173: Percentage Share of 3+ and 4+ Boys and Girls Enrolled in Private Pre-School Centres by Age, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	180
Table 174: Pupil/Teacher Ratio in Private Pre-primary Schools, 2021/22	181
Table 175: Private Pre-Primary School Centres Ranked by Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2021/22.....	182
Table 176: Percentage Share of Girls in Private Primary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22	183
Table 177: Percentage Share of Boys in Private Primary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22	184
Table 178: Percentage Female Enrolment in Private Primary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22....	185
Table 179: Total Pupil/Teacher Ratio in Private Primary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	186
Table 180: Pupil/Teacher Ratio in Private Primary Schools, 2021/22.....	187
Table 181: Private Primary School Centres Ranked by Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2021/22.....	188
Table 182: Number and Percentage of Private Primary Schools Submitting Statistical Data, 2018/19 to 2021/22.....	189
Table 183: Percentage Share of Male Teachers in Private Primary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	190

Table 184: Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Private Primary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	191
Table 185: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Private Primary Schools, 2021/22.....	192
Table 186: Enrolment and Percentage Share of Female & Male Students in the Private Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	193
Table 187: Pupil/Teacher Ratio in the Private Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22	194
Table 188: Male & Female Enrolment, & No. of Male & Female Teachers in Private Secondary Schools, 2021/22.....	195
Table 189: No. of Private Secondary Schools Operating & No. Submitting Statistical Data, 2019/20 to 2021/22.....	196
Table 190: Percentage Share of Male & Female Teachers in Private Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	197
Table 191: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Private Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	198
Economic Sector Section	199
Table 192: Growth in Gross Domestic Product at Current Prices, 2012 to 2021	200
Table 193: Gross Domestic Product by Economic Activity, 2012 to 2021.....	201
Table 194: Gross Domestic Product by Economic Activity, 2012 to 2021 (continued).....	202
Table 195: Percentage Contribution of Gross Domestic Product by Economic Activity, 2012 to 2021.....	203
Table 196: Percentage Contribution of Gross Domestic Product by Economic Activity, 2012 to 2021 (continued).....	204
Table 197: Allocation Pattern of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs, 2012/13 to 2021/22	205
Table 198: Percentage Distribution of Recurrent Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs, 2012/13 to 2021/22	206
Table 199: Allocation to Education Sector in Relation to Recurrent and Capital Budgetary Expenditures, 2014/15 to 2017/18.....	207
Table 200: Allocation to Education Sector in Relation to Recurrent and Capital Budgetary Expenditures, 2018/19 to 2021/22 (continued).....	208
Library Services Section.....	209
Table 201: Total Staff at Public Libraries, Resource Centers and Documentation Centres, 2008, 2009 and 2010.....	210
Table 202: Services Provided by Public Libraries, 2021	211
Table 203: Total Books/Materials in Circulation and Readers in Public Libraries, 2002	212

Table 205: Total Books/Materials in Circulation and Readers in Public Libraries, 2003	213
Table 205: Total Books/Materials in Circulation and Readers in Public Libraries, 2004	214
Table 206: Total Books/Materials in Circulation and Readers in Public Libraries, 2005	215
Table 207: Total Books/Materials in Circulation and Readers in Public Libraries, 2006	216
Table 208: Total Books/Materials in Circulation and Readers in Public Libraries, 2007	217
Table 209: Total Books/Materials in Circulation and Readers in Public Libraries, 2021	218
Population Data Section	219
Table 210: Distribution of Estimated Female and Male by School-age Population - Groups and Parishes, 2001	220
Table 211: Distribution of Estimated Female and Male by School-age Population by Specific Age-Groups and Parishes, 2002	221
Table 212: Distribution of Estimated Female and Male by School-age Population by Specific Age-Groups and Parishes, 2008 (continued)	222
Table 213: Distribution of Estimated Female and Male by School-age Population by Specific Age-Groups and Parishes, 2009 (continued)	223
Table 214: Estimations of Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, 1994 to 2022	224
Table 215: Estimations of Male Population by Specific Age-Groups, 1994 to 2022	225
Table 216: Estimations of Female Population by Specific Age-Groups, 1994 to 2022	226

List of Figures

Figure 1: Total Enrolment (<3 to 4+) in Public Pre-School Centres, 2012/13 to 2021/22	2
Figure 2: Percentage Male & Female Enrolment in Public Pre-school Centres, 2012/13 to 2021/22	3
Figure 3: Percentage Male & Female 3+ & 4+ Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	4
Figure 4: Total Enrolment in Public Pre-school Centres by Parish, 2012/13 to 2021/22	6
Figure 5: Percentage of Boys Enrolment in Public Pre-school Centres by Parish, 2012/13 to 2021/22	7
Figure 6: Percentage of Girls Enrolment in Public Pre-school Centres by Parish, 2012/13 to 2021/22	7
Figure 7: No. of Pre-school Teachers by Parish, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	15
Figure 8: Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Public Pre-school Centres by Parish, 2012/13 to 2021/22 ..	16
Figure 9: Expenditure at Current Prices for Public Primary Level Education, 2012/13 to 2021/22	18
Figure 10: Total Enrolment in Public Primary Schools in Grenada, 2012/13 to 2021/22	19
Figure 11: Percentage of Boys in Public Primary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22	20
Figure 12: Comparison of the Percentages of Male & Female Dropouts in Public Primary Schools, 2011/12 to 2020/21.....	21
Figure 13: Grades with the Highest No. of Dropouts in Public Primary Schools, per Year, 2011/12 to 2020/21	22
Figure 14: Male Repetition Rates in Public Primary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22	23
Figure 15: Grades with the Highest Number of Male Repeaters in Public Primary Schools, per Year, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	23
Figure 16: Female Repetition Rates in Public Primary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22	24
Figure 17: Grades with the Highest Number of Female Repeaters in Public Primary Schools, per Year, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	24
Figure 18: Percentage of Repeaters in Public Primary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	25
Figure 19: Grades with the Highest Number of Total Repeaters in Public Primary Schools, per Year, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	25
Figure 20: Percentage Share of Male & Female Repeaters in Public Primary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22	26
Figure 21: Percentage of Pupils in Infant, Junior and Senior Public Primary Grades, 2012/13 to 2021/22	44
Figure 22: Percentage of Age-Specific Enrolment by Grade in Public Primary Schools, 2021/22	54
Figure 23: Percentage of Over-Aged & Under-Aged Students in Public Primary Schools by Grade, 2021/22.....	55
Figure 24: Percentage Share of Male and Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22	62
Figure 25: Number of Teacher Positions in Public Primary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	63
Figure 26: Percentage of Trained Male & Female Teachers in Public Primary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22	64
Figure 27: Percentage of Trained Teachers who are Male & Female, & Total Trained Teachers in Public Primary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	65

Figure 28: No. of Public Primary Schools Grouped by Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2021/22	72
Figure 29: Percentage of Teacher Leavers in Public Primary Schools, 2011/12 to 2020/21	75
Figure 30: New Teacher Appointments & Teachers on Study Leave, 2018/19 to 2021/22	76
Figure 31: New Teacher Appointments by Sex, 2018/19 to 2021/22	76
Figure 32: No. of Teachers on Study Leave by Sex, 2018/19 to 2021/22	76
Figure 33: National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 4 Minimum Competency Test, 2012 to 2021	81
Figure 34: Percentage of Males & Females Scoring 50% or More in English at Grade 4 Minimum Competency Test, 2012 to 2021	82
Figure 35: Percentage of Males & Females Scoring 50% or More in Mathematics at Grade 4 Minimum Competency Test, 2012 to 2021	83
Figure 36: Percentage of Males & Females Scoring 50% or More in Both Mathematics & English at Grade 4 Minimum Competency Test, 2012 to 2021	84
Figure 37: Number of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools from CPEA, by Parish, 2021	89
Figure 38: Expenditure at Current Prices for Public Secondary Education, 2012/13 to 2021/22	94
Figure 39: Total Enrolment at Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22	96
Figure 40: Total Enrolment at Public Secondary Schools by Form, 2012/13 to 2021/22	97
Figure 41: Enrolment of Boys at Public Secondary Schools by Form, 2012/13 to 2021/22	98
Figure 42: Enrolment of Girls at Public Secondary Schools by Form, 2012/13 to 2021/22	99
Figure 43: Percentage Share of Boys at Public Secondary Schools by Form, 2012/13 to 2021/22	100
Figure 44: Percentage Share of Girls at Public Secondary Schools by Form, 2012/13 to 2021/22	101
Figure 45: Total Enrolment in Public Primary & Secondary Schools by Age, 2021/22	106
Figure 46: Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools by Form & Sex, 2021/22	107
Figure 47: Male Student Graduates in Public Secondary Schools, 2021/22	108
Figure 48: Male Student Transfers from Public Secondary Schools out of Grenada, 2021/22	108
Figure 49: Total Student Graduates in Public Secondary Schools, 2021/22	109
Figure 50: Total Student Transfers from Public Secondary Schools out of Grenada, 2021/22	109
Figure 51: Female Student Graduates in Public Secondary Schools, 2021/22	110
Figure 52: Female Student Transfers from Public Secondary Schools out of Grenada, 2021/22	110
Figure 53: No. of Male Dropouts from Public Secondary Schools by Form, 2011/12 to 2020/21	111
Figure 54: Highest No. of Yearly Male Dropouts from Public Secondary Schools by Form, 2011/12 to 2020/21	111
Figure 55: No. of Female Dropouts from Public Secondary Schools by Form, 2011/12 to 2020/21	112
Figure 56: Highest No. of Yearly Female Dropouts from Public Secondary Schools by Form, 2011/12 to 2020/21	112
Figure 57: No. of Dropouts from Public Secondary Schools by Form, 2011/12 to 2020/21	113
Figure 58: Highest No. of Yearly Dropouts from Public Secondary Schools by Form, 2011/12 to 2020/21	113

Figure 59: Percentage Share of Male & Female Repeaters in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22..... 116

Figure 60: Total Repetition Rates in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22..... 117

Figure 61: Male Repetition Rates in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22..... 119

Figure 62: Female Repetition Rates in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22 120

Figure 63: No. of Male Repeaters by Form and Sex in Public Secondary Schools, 2018/19 to 2021/22 121

Figure 64: No. of Female Repeaters by Form and Sex in Public Secondary Schools, 2018/19 to 2021/22 121

Figure 65: Percentage of Male Repeaters by Form in Public Secondary Schools, 2018/19 to 2021/22 122

Figure 66: Percentage of Female Repeaters by Form in Public Secondary Schools, 2018/19 to 2021/22 122

Figure 67: Percentage of Male & Female Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22 123

Figure 68: No. of Teachers & No. of Trained Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22 124

Figure 69: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22 124

Figure 70: Percentage of Trained Male Female Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22 125

Figure 71: Percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22 126

Figure 72: Percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22 127

Figure 73: Percentage of Graduate Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22 128

Figure 74: Percentage of Graduate Male Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22 129

Figure 75: Percentage of Graduate Female Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22 130

Figure 76: Percentage of Trained & Untrained Graduate Male Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22 131

Figure 77: Percentage of Trained & Untrained Graduate Female Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22 132

Figure 78: Percentage of Trained & Untrained Graduate Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22..... 133

Figure 79: Percentage Teacher Leavers, Total Teachers and Teacher Leavers in Public Secondary Schools, 2011/12 to 2020/21..... 139

Figure 80: Entries & Percent Pass at CSEC General & Technical Proficiency Exams, 2011/12 to 2020/21 140

Figure 81: Entries at CSEC Exams in Secondary Schools, 2018 to 2021 144

Figure 82: No. of Candidates Passing 5 or More Subjects, Including Mathematics & English A, at CSEC Exams in Secondary Schools, 2018 to 2021 144

Figure 83: Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Departments at TAMCC, 2012/13 to 2021/22 150

Figure 84: Total Enrolment in TAMCC, 2012/13 to 2021/22 150

Figure 85: Enrolment of Females in the Main Divisions/Departments at TAMCC, 2012/13 to 2021/22 151

Figure 86: Total Enrolment of Females in TAMCC, 2012/13 to 2021/22	151
Figure 87: Enrolment of Males in the Main Divisions/Departments at TAMCC, 2012/13 to 2021/22	152
Figure 88: Total Enrolment of Males in TAMCC, 2012/13 to 2021/22	152
Figure 89: Percentage of Females Enrolled in the Main Divisions/Departments at TAMCC, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	153
Figure 90: Percentage of Males Enrolled in the Main Divisions/Departments at TAMCC, 2012/13 to 2021/22	154
Figure 91: Percentage Male Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Departments at TAMCC 2012/13 to 2021/22	158
Figure 92: Female Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Departments at TAMCC 2012/13 to 2021/22	159
Figure 93: Student/Teacher Ratios at TAMCC, 2012/13 to 2021/22	169
Figure 94: Allocations of Expenditure by Ministry of Education for TAMCC, 2012/13 to 2021/22	170
Figure 95: No. & Percentage of Girls in Private Primary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22.....	183
Figure 96: No. & Percentage of Boys in Private Primary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22	184
Figure 97: No. & Percentage of Male Teachers in Private Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22	191
Figure 98: No. & Percentage of Female Teachers in Private Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22	192
Figure 99: Gross Domestic Product in Grenada, 2012 to 2021	200

Technical Notes on Concepts and Methods

1. Reference Point/Period

- Population: Population data are given for the middle of the calendar year.
- Enrolment: Student data are given for the fifteenth day of October of a given academic year.
- Teachers: Teacher data are given for the fifteenth day of October of a given academic year.
- Expenditure: Financial data are given for the financial year from December to November of the following year.
- Gross Domestic Product (GDP): GDP data are given for the calendar year.

2. School Capacity

- Physical capacity of a school is estimated at 35 pupil/students per classroom and 15 square feet per child in case of hall spaces.
- If enrolment of a school is more than its capacity then it is a case of over utilization of physical capacity.
- If enrolment of a school is less than its capacity then it is a case of under- utilization of physical capacity.

3. School Size

- The size of a school is measured in terms of number of pupils/students enrolled on the 15th of October of a given year.
- Average size of a school is computed by dividing total enrolment by number of schools in a given area.

4. Teacher Utilization

- Pupil/Teacher ratio is the number of children per teacher in a Pre-school centre.
- Pupil/Teacher ratio is the number of pupils per teacher in a Primary school.
- Student/Teacher ratio is the number of students per teacher in a Secondary school.
- The above ratios are calculated by dividing total enrolment by the total number of teachers in the school/centre.
- The Principal of a school is not included in the number of its teaching staff.

5. Trained Teachers

- A trained teacher is one who has successfully completed a recognized course in teacher education methods and teaching techniques.

6. Graduate Teachers

- A graduate teacher is a teacher with at least a recognized bachelor's degree.

7. Gross Enrolment Rate (GER)

- The GER gives information on the extent of participation of a specific school-going age group population in a specific level of education.
- GER at primary level is calculated by relating population in age group 5 – 11 to the enrolment in primary schools.
- GER at secondary level is calculated by relating population in age group 12 – 16 to the enrolment in secondary schools.

8. Net Enrolment Rate (NER)

- The NER gives information on the extent of participation in a given level of education of children belonging to the official age-group corresponding to the given level of education.
- NER at primary level has been calculated by grade (from K to grade 9), by relating the population in ages 5 to 11 to the enrolment 5 – 11 in those grades.

- NER at secondary level has been calculated by form (1 to 5), by relating the population in ages 12 to 16 to the enrolment 12 – 16 in those forms.

9. Participation Rate

Female Participation Rate

- The percentage share of females in the total enrolment is computed to determine gender participation at a given level of education.

Male Participation Rate

- The percentage share of males in the total enrolment is computed to determine gender participation at a given level of education.

10. Transition Rate

- Transition Rate is calculated by relating the number of graduates who join the next level of education in a given year to those who graduated from the lower level in the previous year.
- Transition from primary to secondary level is calculated by relating the number of students who sat the CEE in a given academic year to the intake in Form 1 in the secondary schools during the next academic year.

11. Flow Rate

- Flow Rate is calculated by following a cohort of students who join a given class in a given year and move to the next class in the subsequent year.
- When using flow model technique for projection of enrolment, flow rates are used for carrying forward students from one class in a given year to the next class in the subsequent year.

12. Dropout Rate

- The Dropout Rate is calculated by relating the number of students who dropped out during a given year to the enrolment in the beginning of the year.

13. Repetition Rate

- **Repetition Rate** is the number of students repeating from a particular year divided by the total enrolment in that year.

14. Percentage of Repeaters

- Percentage of Repeaters is calculated by dividing the number of students repeating in a current year by the total enrolment of that year, expressed as a percentage.

15. Expenditure per Pupil/Student

- Expenditure per pupil/student is calculated by dividing total recurrent expenditure allocations to a given level of education by the enrolment at that level.

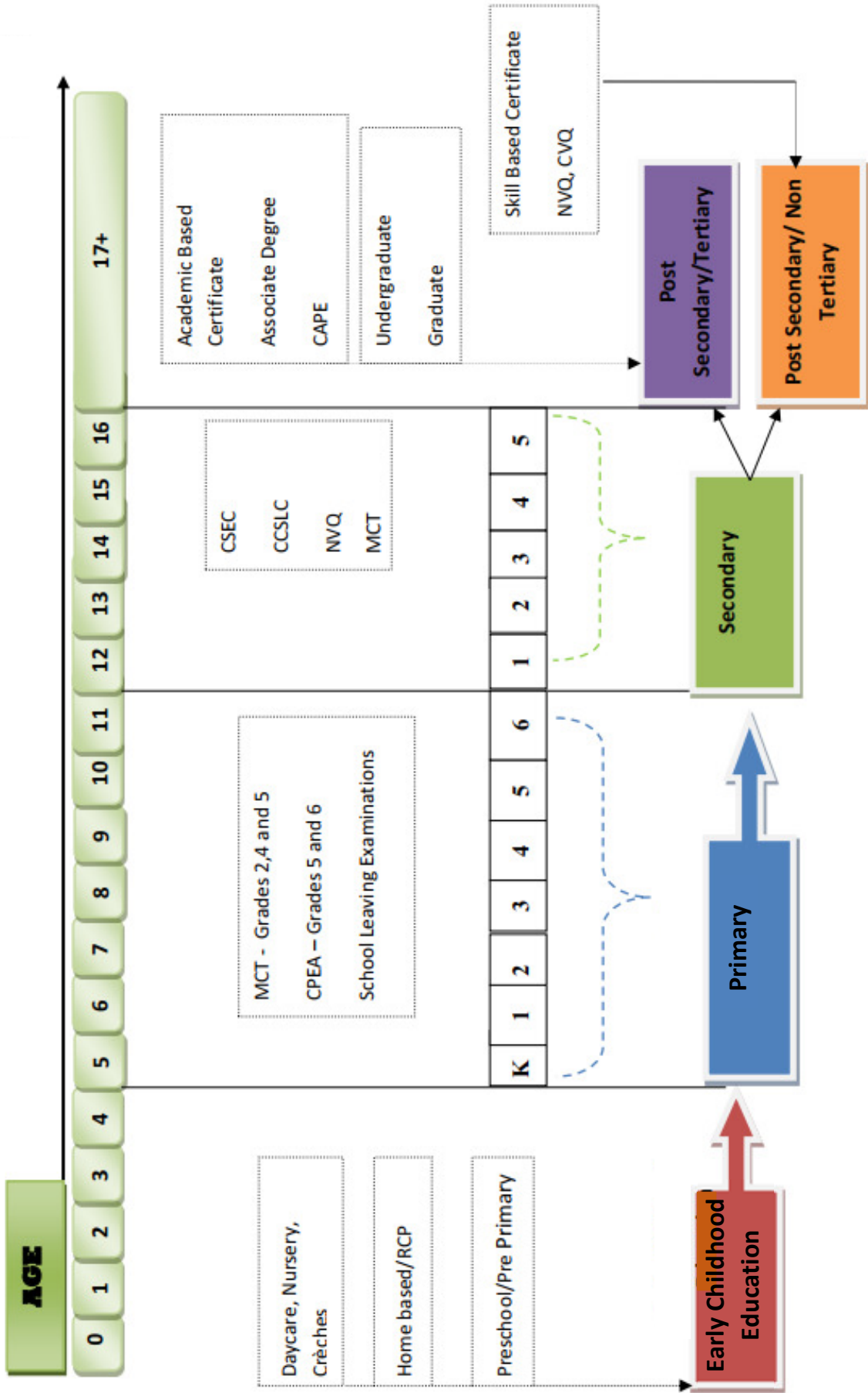
16. Infant and Junior Primary

- Please refer to the flow diagram of the Structure of the Education System on the next page.

17. Infant, Primary

School	Grades	Ages
Infant	K - 3	5 - 8
Primary	4 - 6	9 - 11
Combined	K - 6	5 - 11

STRUCTURE OF EDUCATION IN GRENADA



Statistical Digest, 2022

SECTION ONE

PUBLIC PRE-SCHOOL CENTRES

Public Early Childhood Education Section

At the beginning of the period assessed, there were sixty-four (63) early childhood education schools which cater for the students aged three to five years with an enrollment of 2269 students and one hundred and ninety-five (195) teachers.

All the teachers at this level are females. The data presented in this section include the distribution of students by gender, age, teacher, school, type of school organization, and parish and the distribution of teachers by parish.

Important Notice: The names of some of the schools have been changed by relevant Organisation(s). Please note the changes as follows:

School Names That Have been Changed from Past Editions:	
Original Name	New Name
Beaulieu R.C.	Our Lady Help of Chrstians Catholic
Birchgrove R.C.	St. Matthew's Catholic
Brizan Pre	Beausejour ECDC
Happy Hill Pre	
Byelands R.C.	St. Michael's Catholic (Byelands)
Chantimelle R.C.	Holy Spirit Catholic
Crochu R.C.	St. Martin de Porres Catholic
Grand Anse R.C.	Blessed Sacrament Catholic
Happy Hill R.C.	Uganda Matyrs Catholic
Holy Cross R.C.	Holy Cross Catholic
Petite Martinique R.C.	St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic
Rose Hill Infant	St. Ann's Catholic Infant
Sauteurs Child Developmenr Centre	Grensave Catholic
St. Andrew's R.C.	St. Andrew's Catholic
St. David's R.C.	St. David's Catholic
St. Dominic's R.C.	St. Dominic's Catholic
St. John's R.C.	St. Peter's Catholic
St. Joseph's R.C. (Morne Jaloux)	St. Joseph's Catholic (Morne Jaloux)
St. Joseph's R.C. (Pomme Rose)	St. Joseph's Catholic (Pomme Rose)
St. Michael's R.C. Infant (Woburn)	St. Michael's Catholic Infant (Woburn)
St. Louis Girls' R.C.	St. Louis Girls' R.C.
St. Mary's R.C.	St. Mary's Catholic
St. Patrick's R.C.	St. Patrick's Catholic
St. Theresa's R.C.	St. Theresa's Catholic
Tivoli R.C.	Sacred Heart Catholic
Vendome R.C.	Nativity Catholic

Table 1: Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio and Number of Teachers for Public Pre-School Centres, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	No. of Pre-Schools	Enrolment (<3 to 4+)	No. of Teachers	Average size	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Average No. of Teachers per Centre
2012/13	66	2649	186	40	14	3
2013/14	66	2571	185	39	14	3
2014/15	66	2565	183	39	14	3
2015/16	66	2589	190	39	14	3
2016/17	65	2560	192	39	13	3
2017/18	65	2568	223	40	12	3
2018/19	65	2609	213	40	12	3
2019/20	64	2469	210	39	12	3
2020/21	64	2297	210	36	11	3
2021/22	63	2269	195	36	12	3

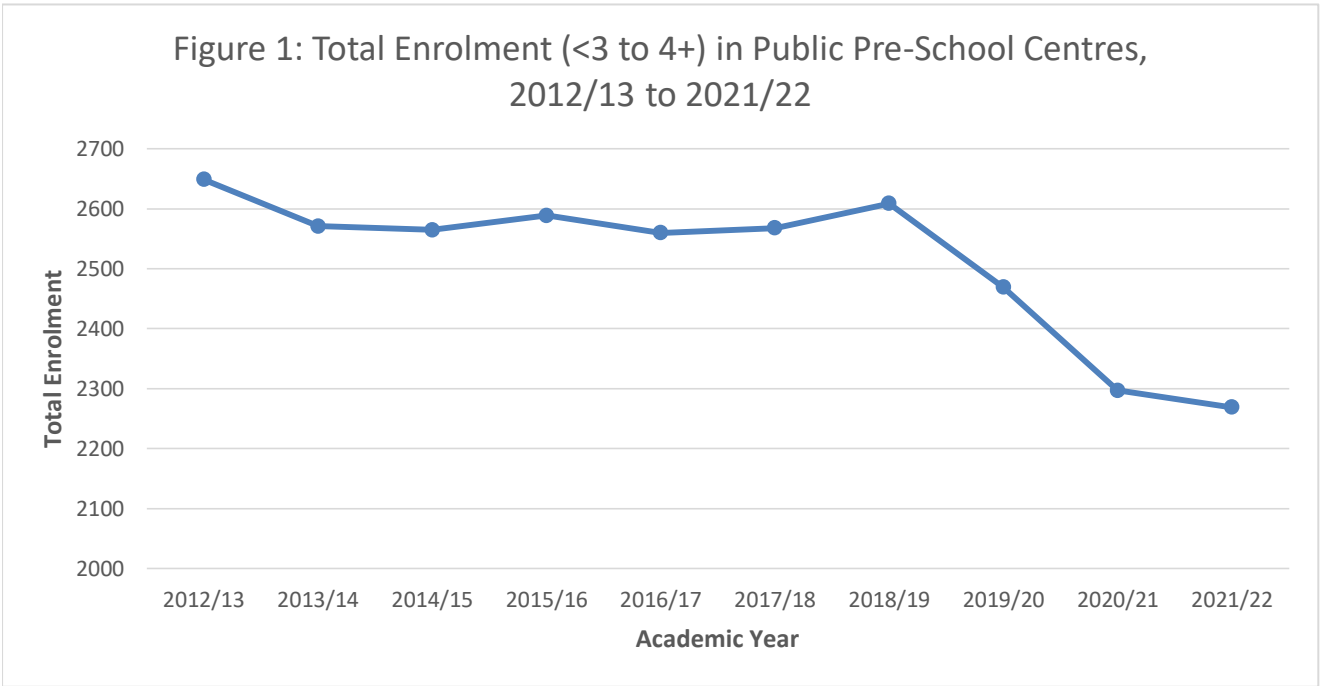
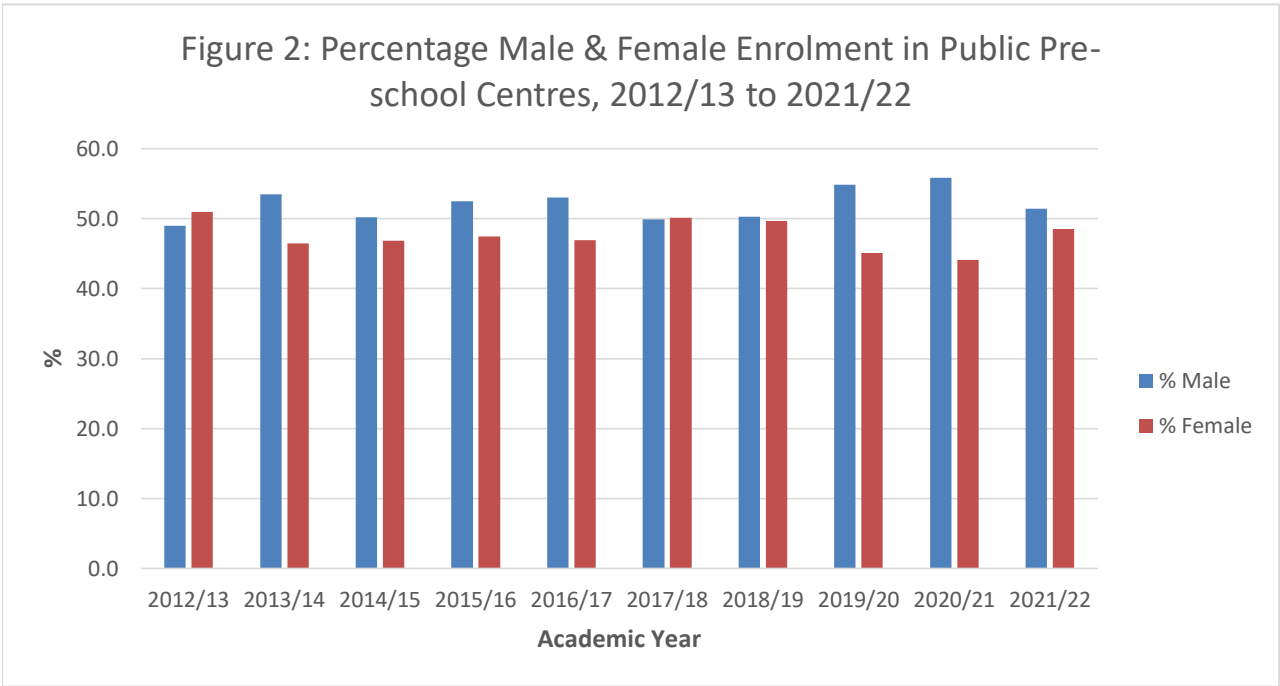


Figure 1 shows that the number of Teachers in Public Pre-schools in Grenada has generally decreased over the last ten (10) years.

Table 2: Percentage Share of Pupils in Public Pre-School Centres by Sex, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	Total Enrolment (<3 to 4+)	Male Enrolment	% Male	Female Enrolment	% Female
2012/13	2649	1298	49.0	1351	51.0
2013/14	2571	1376	53.5	1195	46.5
2014/15	2565	1363	50.2	1202	46.9
2015/16	2589	1359	52.5	1230	47.5
2016/17	2560	1358	53.0	1202	47.0
2017/18	2568	1281	49.9	1287	50.1
2018/19	2609	1312	50.3	1297	49.7
2019/20	2469	1355	54.9	1114	45.1
2020/21	2297	1283	55.9	1014	44.1
2021/22	2269	1167	51.4	1102	48.6



Based on the data and as can be observed from Figure 2, the Percentage of Males enrolled in Public Pre-schools was higher than the percentage of Females for eight (8) of the last ten (10) years.

Table 3: Number and Percentage of 3+ and 4+ Children Enrolled in Public Pre-School Centres by Sex, 2012/13 to 2021/22											
Year	No. of Boys			No. of Girls			Grand Total	% Boys		% Girls	
	3+	4+	Total	3+	4+	Total		3+	4+	3+	4+
2012/13	616	669	1285	549	654	1203	2488	24.8	26.9	22.1	26.3
2013/14	579	657	1236	531	572	1103	2339	24.8	28.1	22.7	24.5
2014/15	602	619	1221	560	527	1087	2308	26.1	26.8	24.3	22.8
2015/16	550	690	1240	518	591	1109	2349	23.4	29.4	22.1	25.2
2016/17	579	601	1180	592	570	1162	2342	24.7	25.7	25.3	24.3
2017/18	602	656	1258	575	642	1217	2475	24.3	26.5	23.2	25.9
2018/19	607	653	1260	560	620	1180	2440	24.9	26.8	23.0	25.4
2019/20	515	638	1153	441	624	1065	2218	23.2	28.8	19.9	28.1
2020/21	462	537	999	491	504	995	1994	23.2	26.9	24.6	25.3
2021/22	490	554	1044	460	521	981	2025	24.2	27.4	22.7	25.7

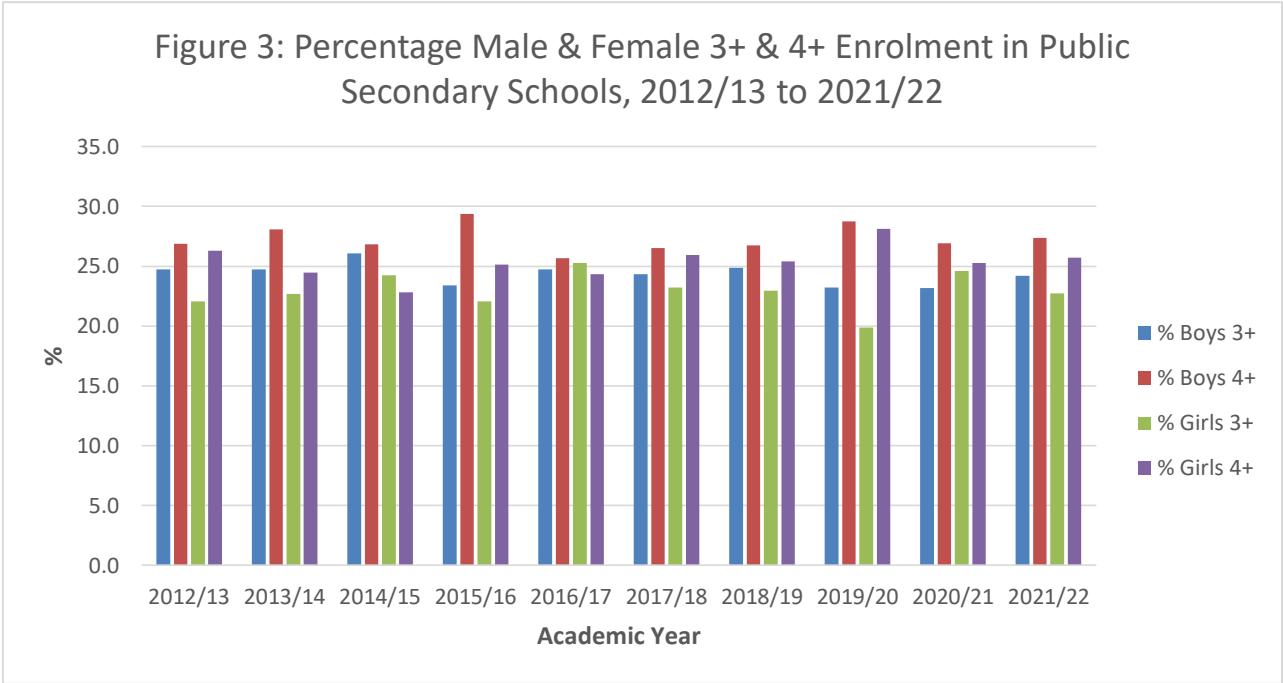


Figure 3 shows that while the percentages of 3+ and 4+ Males and Females in the public Pre-schools have fluctuated over the ten-year period, the highest percentage is consistently that of 4+ Males. The lowest percentage is of 3+ females for seven (7) of the ten (10) years.

Table 4: Number of Public Pre-School Centres by Parish, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Parish	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
Cariacou & Petite Martinique	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
St. Andrew	17	17	17	17	16	17	17	16	16	16
St. David	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
St. George	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	16	16	15
St. John	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
St. Mark	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
St. Patrick	7	7	7	7	7	7	9	8	8	8
Total	66	66	66	66	65	66	68	64	64	63

Table 5: Total Enrolment (<3 to 4+) in Public Pre-School Centres by Parish, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Parish	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
Cariacou & Petite Martinique	192	191	208	187	172	184	180	195	184	154
St. Andrew	613	591	591	585	615	609	630	593	500	541
St. David	329	282	266	304	345	326	312	286	265	237
St. George	921	980	995	987	892	910	845	836	827	847
St. John	191	178	160	191	180	208	228	213	179	192
St. Mark	183	174	172	156	154	146	137	148	104	114
St. Patrick	220	175	173	179	202	185	277	198	238	184
Total	2649	2571	2565	2589	2560	2568	2609	2469	2297	2269

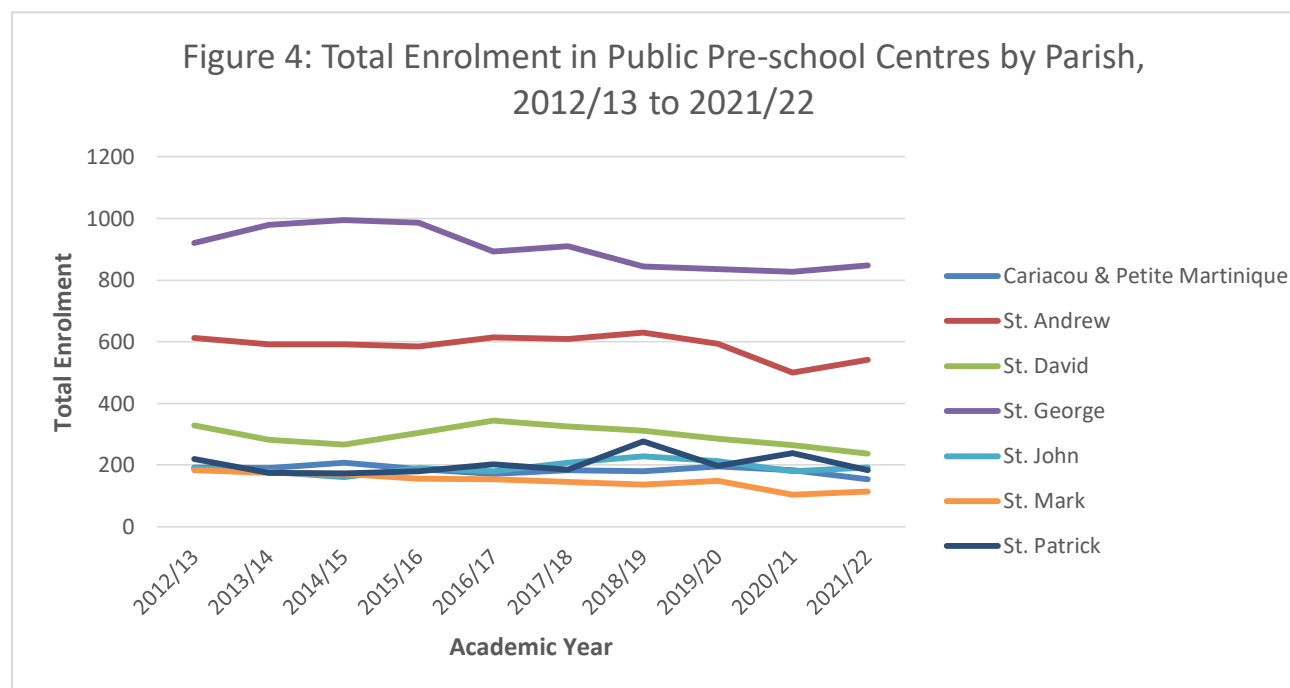


Figure 4 shows a general downward trend in enrolment of Pre-schoolers in all seven (7) parishes over the last ten (10) years - with the exception of the parish of St. Patrick.

Table 6: Percentage of Share Girls and Boys Enrolment in Public Pre-School Centres by Parish, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Parish	2012/13		2013/14		2014/15		2015/16		2016/17		2017/18		2018/19		2019/20		2020/21		2021/22	
	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M
Cariacou & Petite Martinique	55.0	45.0	50.8	49.2	47.1	52.9	48.1	51.9	55.2	44.8	45.1	54.9	43.3	56.7	49.7	50.3	48.9	51.1	55.8	44.2
St. Andrew	48.0	52.0	44.5	55.5	47.2	52.8	48.5	51.5	51.4	48.6	45.2	54.8	48.3	51.7	50.3	49.7	49.4	50.6	49.7	50.3
St. David	50.0	50.0	51.1	48.9	45.9	54.1	48.4	51.6	49.9	50.1	48.5	51.5	48.4	51.6	49.7	50.3	47.2	52.8	53.6	46.4
St. George	48.0	52.0	46.0	54.0	48.2	51.8	49.0	51.0	49.2	50.8	52.4	47.6	48.9	51.1	48.2	51.8	55.4	44.6	47.6	52.4
St. John	44.0	56.0	43.8	56.2	32.5	67.5	36.1	63.9	46.7	53.3	46.2	53.8	47.4	52.6	44.6	55.4	44.7	55.3	40.6	59.4
St. Mark	44.0	56.0	46.0	54.0	49.4	50.6	44.9	55.1	51.9	48.1	54.8	45.2	49.6	50.4	48.0	52.0	49.0	51.0	48.2	51.8
St. Patrick	45.0	55.0	54.3	45.7	52.0	48.0	48.6	51.4	45.5	54.5	47.0	53.0	47.7	52.3	40.4	59.6	46.2	53.8	45.7	54.3
Total	49.0	51.0	51.6	48.4	48.6	51.4	47.7	52.3	48.1	51.9	47.0	53.0	47.6	52.4	49.9	50.1	48.7	51.3	48.8	51.2

Figure 5: Percentage of Boys Enrolment in Public Pre-school Centres by Parish, 2012/13 to 2021/22

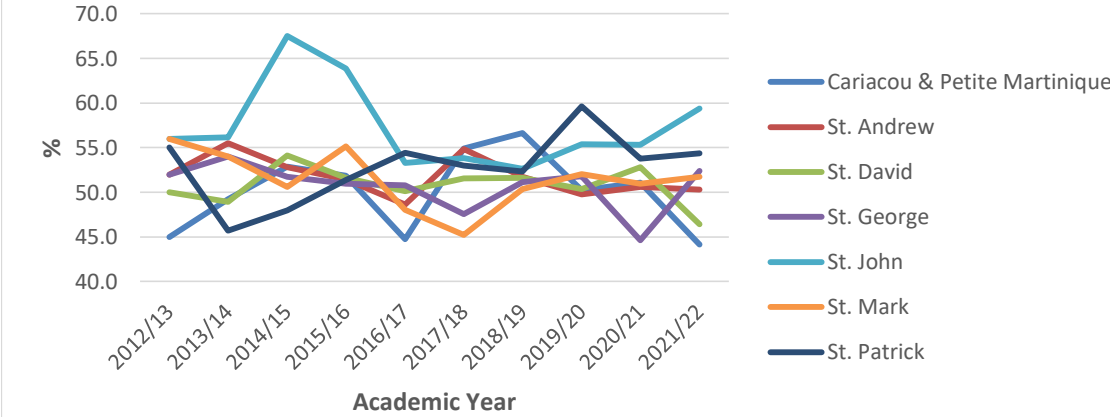


Figure 6: Percentage of Girls Enrolment in Public Pre-school Centres by Parish, 2012/13 to 2021/22

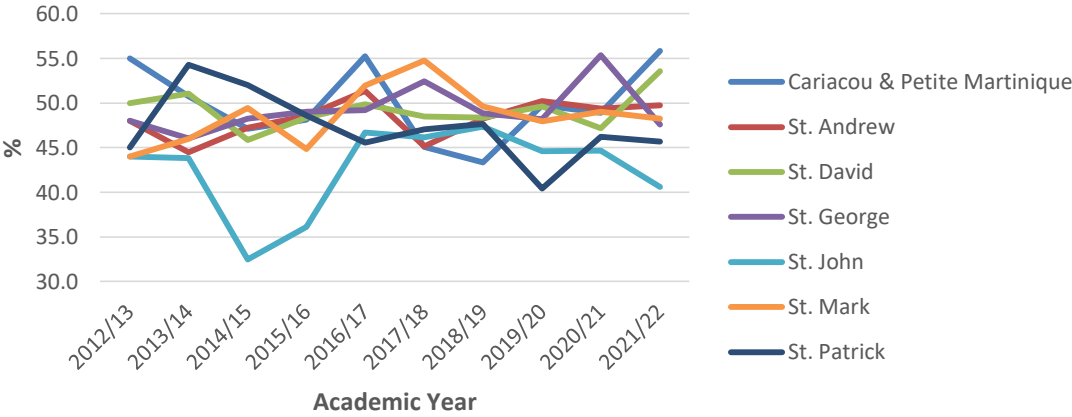


Table 7: Public Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) within Parish, 2021/22

Carriacou & Petite Martinique	Enrol.	St. David	Enrol.
Mt. Pleasant Gov't Pre	13	St. Theresa's Catholic Pre	19
St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic Pre	17	Westerhall Pre	22
Windward Pre	18	St. David's Catholic Pre	23
L'Esterre Rosary Pre	22	Windsor Forest Pre	28
Harvey Vale Gov't Pre	26	St. Dominic's Catholic Pre	31
Bogles Pre	29	St. Joseph's Catholic (Pomme Rose) Pre	36
Hillsborough Gov't Pre	29	Corinth Gov't Pre	37
Total	154	St. Martin de Porres Catholic Pre	41
		Total	237
St. Andrew	Enrol.		
St. Michael's Catholic (Byelands) Pre	13	St. George	Enrol.
La Digue Pre	16	Mt. Moritz Anglican Pre	13
La Poterie Pre	16	La Borie Pre	14
Battle Hill Pre	17	Marian Pre	14
Holy Cross Catholic Pre	19	St. John's Street Pre	27
SAB Pre	19	Grand Mal Pre	36
Telescope Gov't Pre	24	Boca Pre	41
Belair Gov't Pre	27	River View Pre	52
Paraclete Gov't Pre	28	St. Michael's Catholic Infant (Woburn) Pre	57
Marquis Pre	33	Park View Pre	60
Sacred Heart Catholic Pre	36	Calliste Gov't Pre	60
Ford Pre	40	Springs Pre	62
St. Matthew's Catholic Pre	40	Beausejour ECDC	70
St. Mary's Catholic Pre	64	New Hampshire Pre	71
Grenville Pre	69	Green Street Pre	110
Paradise Pre	80	Grand Anse (Limes) Pre	160
Total	541	Total	847

... - Data not submitted

Table 8: Public Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) within Parish, 2021/22 (continued)

St. John	Enrol.	St. Patrick	Enrol.
Concord Gov't Pre	16	Snell Hall S. D. A. Pre	6
Florida Gov't Pre	22	Hermitage Gov't Pre	22
Grand Roy Gov't Pre	28	Holy Spirit Catholic Pre	24
St. Peter's Catholic Pre	61	Grensave Catholic Pre	24
St. John's Anglican Pre	65	Mt. Rose S. D. A. Pre	24
Total	192	Mt. Rich Pre	26
		St. Ann's Catholic Infant Pre	26
St. Mark	Enrol.	River Sallee Gov't Pre	32
Coast Guard Pre	21	Total	184
Non Pariel Pre	23		
Samaritan Presbyterian Pre	33		
Victoria Pre	37		
Total	114		
National Total		2269	

**Table 9: Public Pre-School Centres Ranked According to
Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2021/22**

Pre-School Centres	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Snell Hall S. D. A. Pre	6	5	1
Concord Gov't Pre	16	4	4
Battle Hill Pre	17	4	4
Mt. Pleasant Gov't Pre	13	3	4
Samaritan Presbyterian Pre	33	7	5
Florida Gov't Pre	22	3	7
La Borie Pre	14	2	7
Marian Pre	14	2	7
L'Esterre Rosary Pre	22	3	7
St. David's Catholic Pre	23	3	8
La Digue Pre	16	2	8
Telescope Gov't Pre	24	3	8
St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic Pre	17	2	9
St. Joseph's Catholic (Pomme Rose) Pre	36	4	9
Windward Pre	18	2	9
Victoria Pre	37	4	9
Windsor Forest Pre	28	3	9
Holy Cross Catholic Pre	19	2	10
St. Theresa's Catholic Pre	19	2	10
SAB Pre	19	2	10
Hillsborough Gov't Pre	29	3	10
Ford Pre	40	4	10
Green Street Pre	110	11	10
St. Martin de Porres Catholic Pre	41	4	10
Boca Pre	41	4	10
Coast Guard Pre	21	2	11
River Sallee Gov't Pre	32	3	11
St. John's Anglican Pre	65	6	11
Hermitage Gov't Pre	22	2	11
Westerhall Pre	22	2	11
St. Michael's Catholic Infant (Woburn) Pre	57	5	11
Non Pariel Pre	23	2	12
Beausejour ECDC	70	6	12
Beausejour ECDC	70	6	12
Holy Spirit Catholic Pre	24	2	12
Park View Pre	60	5	12
Grand Mal Pre	36	3	12
Sacred Heart Catholic Pre	36	3	12
Harvey Vale Gov't Pre	26	2	13
St. Ann's Catholic Infant Pre	26	2	13
Grensavé Catholic Pre	26	2	13
Mt. Rich Pre	26	2	13
Mt. Moritz Anglican Pre	13	1	13
Paradise Pre	80	6	13
St. Michael's Catholic (Byelands) Pre	13	1	13
St. Matthew's Catholic Pre	40	3	13
Belair Gov't Pre	27	2	14

**Table 10: Public Pre-School Centres Ranked According to
Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2021/22 (continued)**

Pre-School Centres	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
St. John's Street Pre	27	2	14
Grenville Pre	69	5	14
Paraclete Gov't Pre	28	2	14
Grand Roy Gov't Pre	28	2	14
Bogles Pre	29	2	15
St. Peter's Catholic Pre	61	4	15
St. Dominic's Catholic Pre	31	2	16
Springs Pre	62	4	16
St. Mary's Catholic Pre	64	4	16
La Poterie Pre	16	1	16
Corinth Gov't Pre	37	2	19
Calliste Gov't Pre	60	3	20
Marquis Pre	43	2	22
New Hampshire Pre	71	3	24
Mt. Rose S. D. A. Pre	24	1	24
River View Pre	52	2	26
Grand Anse (Limes) Pre	160	4	40

Table 11: Public Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Parishes, 2021/22

Carriacou & Petite Martinique	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Mt. Pleasant Gov't Pre	13	3	4
L'Esterre Rosary Pre	22	3	7
St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic Pre	17	2	9
Windward Pre	18	2	9
Hillsborough Gov't Pre	29	3	10
Harvey Vale Gov't Pre	26	2	13
Bogles Pre	29	2	15
Total	154	17	9
St. Andrew	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Battle Hill Pre	17	4	4
La Digue Pre	16	2	8
Telescope Gov't Pre	24	3	8
Holy Cross Catholic Pre	19	2	10
SAB Pre	19	2	10
Ford Pre	40	4	10
Sacred Heart Catholic Pre	36	3	12
St. Michael's Catholic (Byelands) Pre	13	1	13
Paradise Pre	80	6	13
St. Matthew's Catholic Pre	40	3	13
Belair Gov't Pre	27	2	14
Grenville Pre	69	5	14
Paraclete Gov't Pre	28	2	14
St. Mary's Catholic Pre	64	4	16
La Poterie Pre	16	1	16
Marquis Pre	33	2	17
Total	541	46	12

Table 12: Public Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Parishes, 2021/22 (continued)

St. David	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
St. David's Catholic Pre	23	3	8
St. Joseph's Catholic (Pomme Rose) Pre	36	4	9
Windsor Forest Pre	28	3	9
St. Theresa's Catholic Pre	19	2	10
St. Martin de Porres Catholic Pre	41	4	10
Westerhall Pre	22	2	11
St. Dominic's Catholic Pre	31	2	16
Corinth Gov't Pre	37	2	19
Total	237	22	11
St. George	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
La Borie Pre	14	2	7
Marian Pre	14	2	7
Green Street Pre	110	11	10
Boca Pre	41	4	10
St. Michael's Catholic Infant (Woburn) Pre	57	5	11
Beausejour ECDC	70	6	12
Park View Pre	60	5	12
Grand Mal Pre	36	3	12
Mt. Moritz Anglican Pre	13	1	13
St. John's Street Pre	27	2	14
Springs Pre	62	4	16
Calliste Gov't Pre	60	3	20
New Hampshire Pre	71	3	24
River View Pre	52	2	26
Grand Anse (Limes) Pre	160	4	40
Total	847	57	15

Table 13: Public Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Parishes, 2021/22 (continued)

St. John	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Concord Gov't Pre	16	4	4
Florida Gov't Pre	22	3	7
St. John's Anglican Pre	65	6	11
Grand Roy Gov't Pre	28	2	14
St. Peter's Catholic Pre	61	4	15
Total	192	19	10
St. Mark	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Samaritan Presbyterian Pre	33	7	5
Victoria Pre	37	4	9
Coast Guard Pre	21	2	11
Non Pariel Pre	23	2	12
Total	114	15	8
St. Patrick	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Snell Hall S. D. A. Pre	6	5	1
River Saltee Gov't Pre	32	3	11
Hermitage Gov't Pre	22	2	11
Holy Spirit Catholic Pre	24	2	12
Grensve Catholic Pre	24	2	12
St. Ann's Catholic Infant Pre	26	2	13
Mt. Rich Pre	26	2	13
Mt. Rose S. D. A. Pre	24	1	24
Total	184	19	10

Table 14: Number of Pre-School Teachers by Parish, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Parish	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
Carriacou & Petite Martinique	13	13	13	15	14	17	17	14	14	17
St. Andrew	45	45	46	45	46	54	49	48	48	46
St. David	26	26	25	26	27	23	24	25	25	22
St. George	58	61	60	65	66	78	68	71	71	57
St. John	16	15	14	14	13	18	16	17	17	19
St. Mark	13	12	12	12	12	14	12	12	12	15
St. Patrick	15	13	13	13	14	19	27	23	23	19
Total	187	189	192	190	192	223	213	210	210	195

Note: All teachers are females.

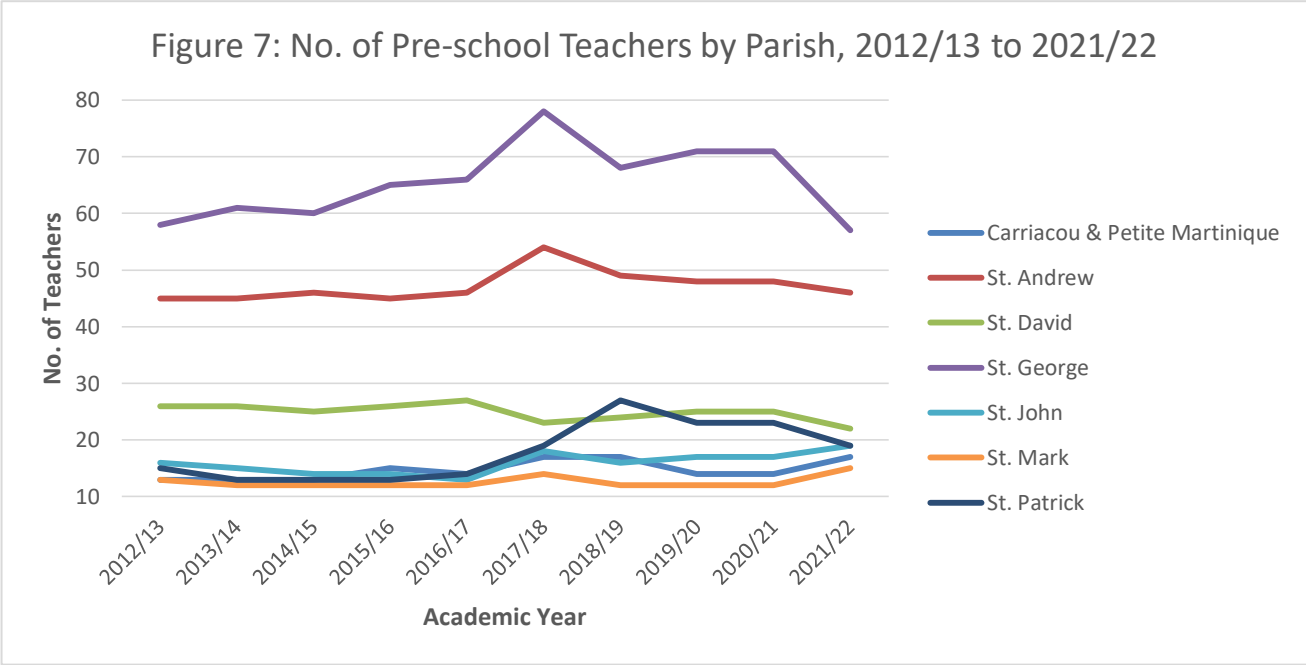
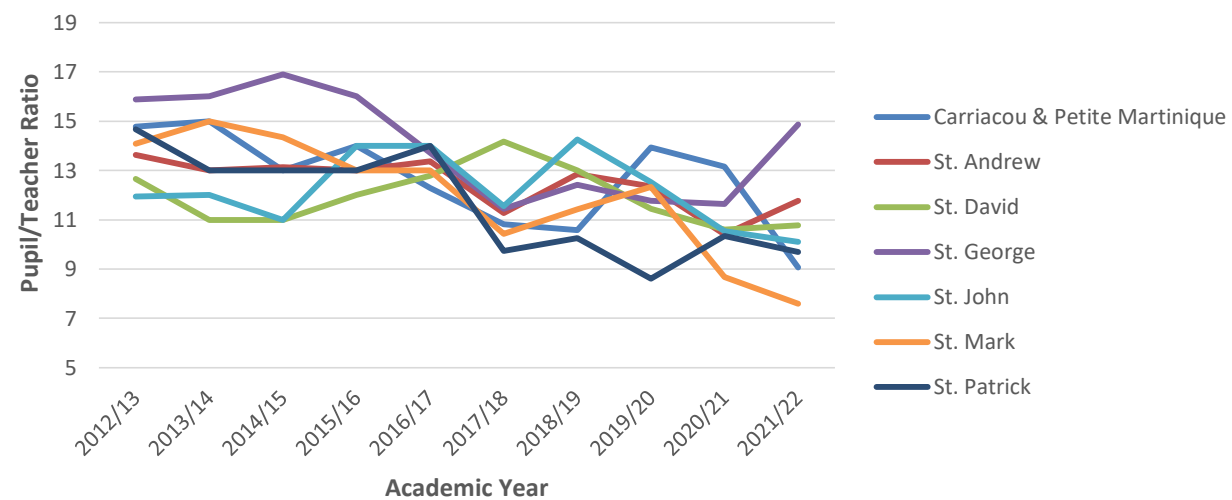


Table 15: Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Pre-School Centres by Parish, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Parish	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
Carriacou & Petite Martinique	15	15	13	14	12	11	11	14	13	9
St. Andrew	14	13	13	13	13	11	13	12	10	12
St. David	13	11	11	12	13	14	13	11	11	11
St. George	16	16	17	16	14	11	12	12	12	15
St. John	12	12	11	14	14	12	14	13	11	10
St. Mark	14	15	14	13	13	10	11	12	9	8
St. Patrick	15	13	13	13	14	10	10	9	10	10
Average	14	14	13	14	13	11	12	12	11	11

Figure 8: Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Public Pre-school Centres by Parish, 2012/13 to 2021/22



Statistical Digest, 2022

SECTION TWO

PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOLS

Primary Education Section

Presently, public primary education is provided by 56 schools with enrollment figures of 10708 in 2021/2022. A total of 696 teachers are represented. In 2021, a total of 34.1 million EC dollars (the highest by school tier) was spent on primary education the same as for the previous year.

In this section, the data provides information regarding school quality: student enrolment, student performance, repeaters by institution, dropouts, school capacity, school support, the number of teachers in each institution and their qualifications as well as the expenditure for this sector. Each category is subdivided by district, institution, gender and age where necessary.

Important Notice: The names of some of the schools have been changed by relevant Organisation(s). Please note the changes as follows:

School Names That Have been Changed from Past Editions:	
Original Name	New Name
Beaulieu R.C.	Our Lady Help of Chrstians Catholic
Birchgrove R.C.	St. Matthew's Catholic
Brizan Pre	Beausejour ECDC
Happy Hill Pre	
Byelands R.C.	St. Michael's Catholic (Byelands)
Chantimelle R.C.	Holy Spirit Catholic
Crochu R.C.	St. Martin de Porres Catholic
Grand Anse R.C.	Blessed Sacrament Catholic
Happy Hill R.C.	Uganda Matyrs Catholic
Holy Cross R.C.	Holy Cross Catholic
Petite Martinique R.C.	St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic
Rose Hill Infant	St. Ann's Catholic Infant
Sauteurs Child Developmenr Centre	Grensave Catholic
St. Andrew's R.C.	St. Andrew's Catholic
St. David's R.C.	St. David's Catholic
St. Dominic's R.C.	St. Dominic's Catholic
St. John's R.C.	St. Peter's Catholic
St. Joseph's R.C. (Morne Jaloux)	St. Joseph's Catholic (Morne Jaloux)
St. Joseph's R.C. (Pomme Rose)	St. Joseph's Catholic (Pomme Rose)
St. Michael's R.C. Infant (Woburn)	St. Michael's Catholic Infant (Woburn)
St. Louis Girls' R.C.	St. Louis Girls' R.C.
St. Mary's R.C.	St. Mary's Catholic
St. Patrick's R.C.	St. Patrick's Catholic
St. Theresa's R.C.	St. Theresa's Catholic
Tivoli R.C.	Sacred Heart Catholic
Vendome R.C.	Nativity Catholic
Rose Hill Infant	St. Ann's Catholic Infant

Table 16: Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Public Primary School and Unit Expenditure per Pupil, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Academic Year	Number of Schools	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Total Expenditure in Million EC\$	Average Size Per School	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Average Number of Teachers Per School	Expenditure Per Pupil in EC\$
2012/13	56	11404	757	30.0	204	15	14	2631
2013/14	56	11541	789	29.8	206	15	14	2582
2014/15	56	11865	751	29.8	212	16	13	2512
2015/16	56	11838	741	29.8	211	16	13	2517
2016/17	56	11716	678	29.8	209	17	12	2544
2017/18	56	11195	652	29.8	200	17	12	2662
2018/19	56	11089	660	34.0	198	17	12	3066
2019/20	56	11016	668	34.1	197	16	12	3095
2020/21	56	11183	685	34.1	200	16	12	3049
2021/22	56	10708	696	34.1	191	15	12	3185

Figure 9: Expenditure at Current Prices for Public Primary Level Education, 2012/13 to 2021/22

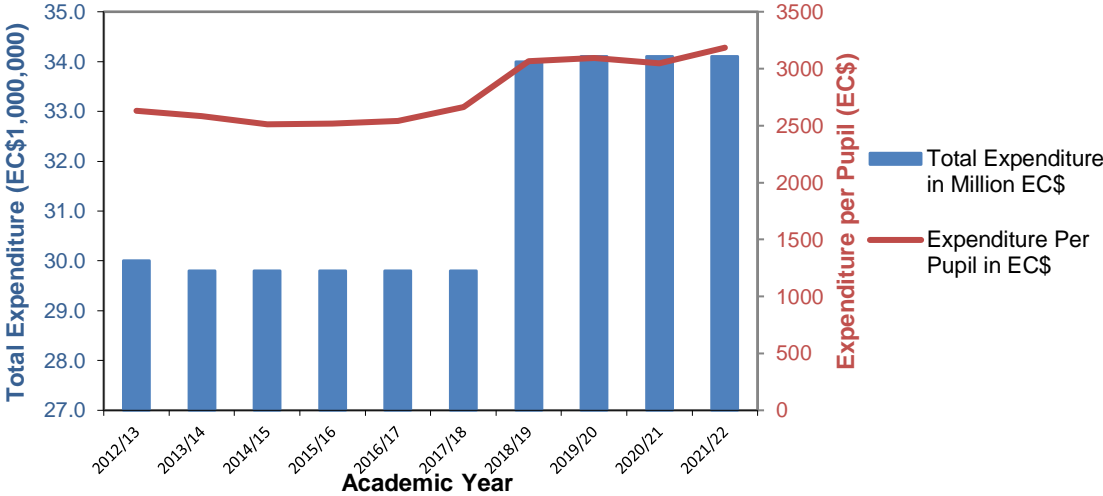


Table 17: Percentage Share of Girls in Total Enrolment in Public Primary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	Enrolment	Number of Girls	% of Girls
2012/13	11404	5501	48
2013/14	11541	5630	49
2014/15	11865	5702	48
2015/16	11838	5652	48
2016/17	11716	5461	47
2017/18	11195	5228	47
2018/19	11089	5275	48
2019/20	11016	5267	48
2020/21	11183	5279	47
2021/22	10708	5128	48

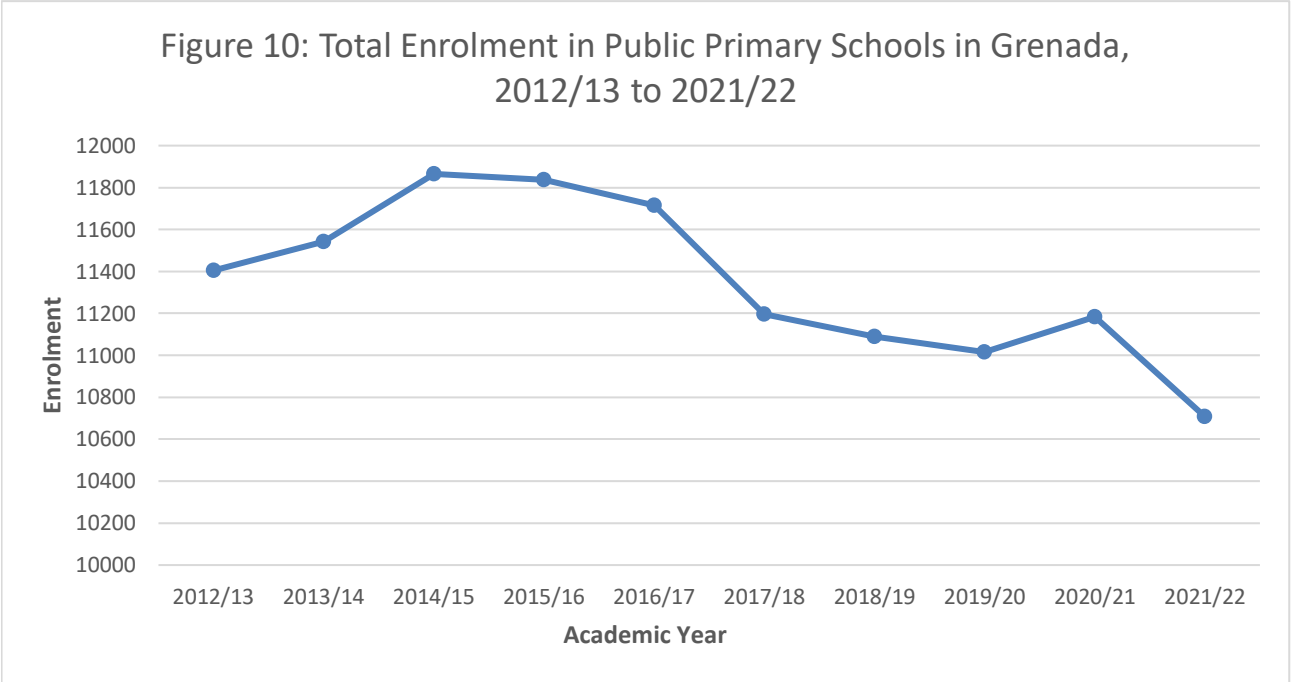


Table 18: Percentage Share of Boys in Total Enrolment in Public Primary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	Enrolment	Number of Boys	% of Boys
2012/13	11404	5903	52
2013/14	11541	5911	51
2014/15	11865	6163	52
2015/16	11838	6186	52
2016/17	11716	6255	53
2017/18	11195	5967	53
2018/19	11089	5814	52
2019/20	11016	5749	52
2020/21	11183	5904	53
2021/22	10708	5580	52

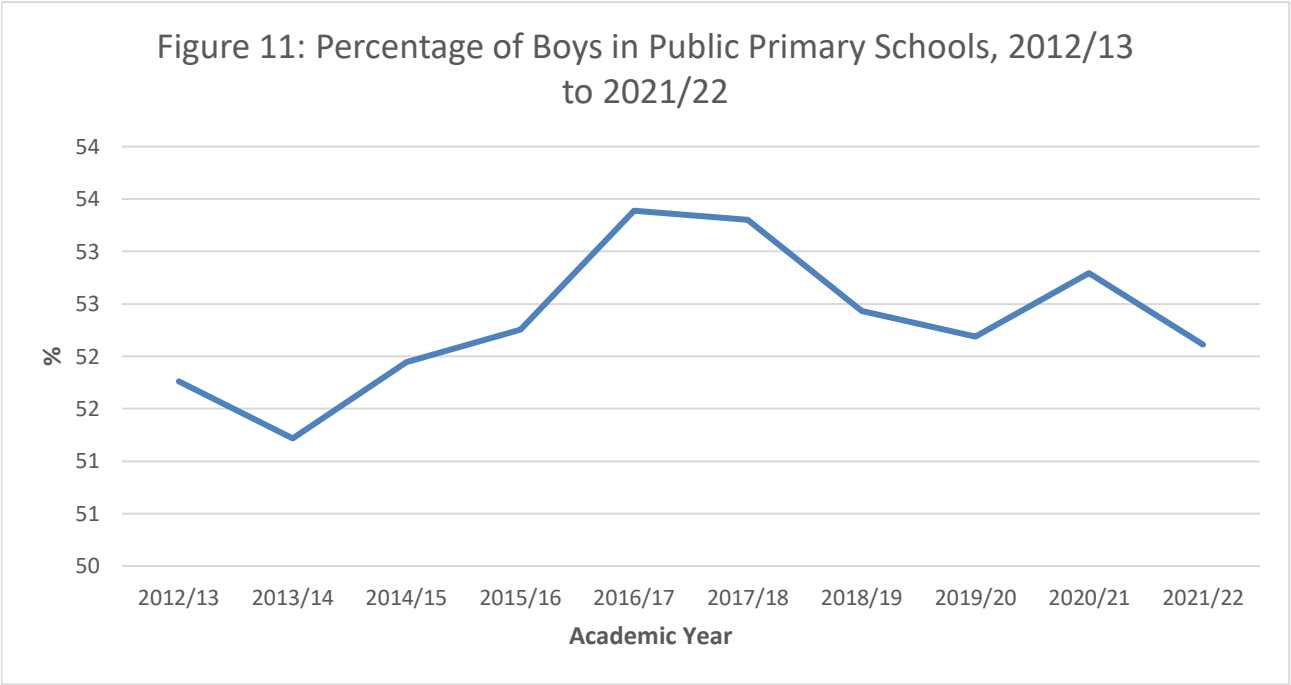
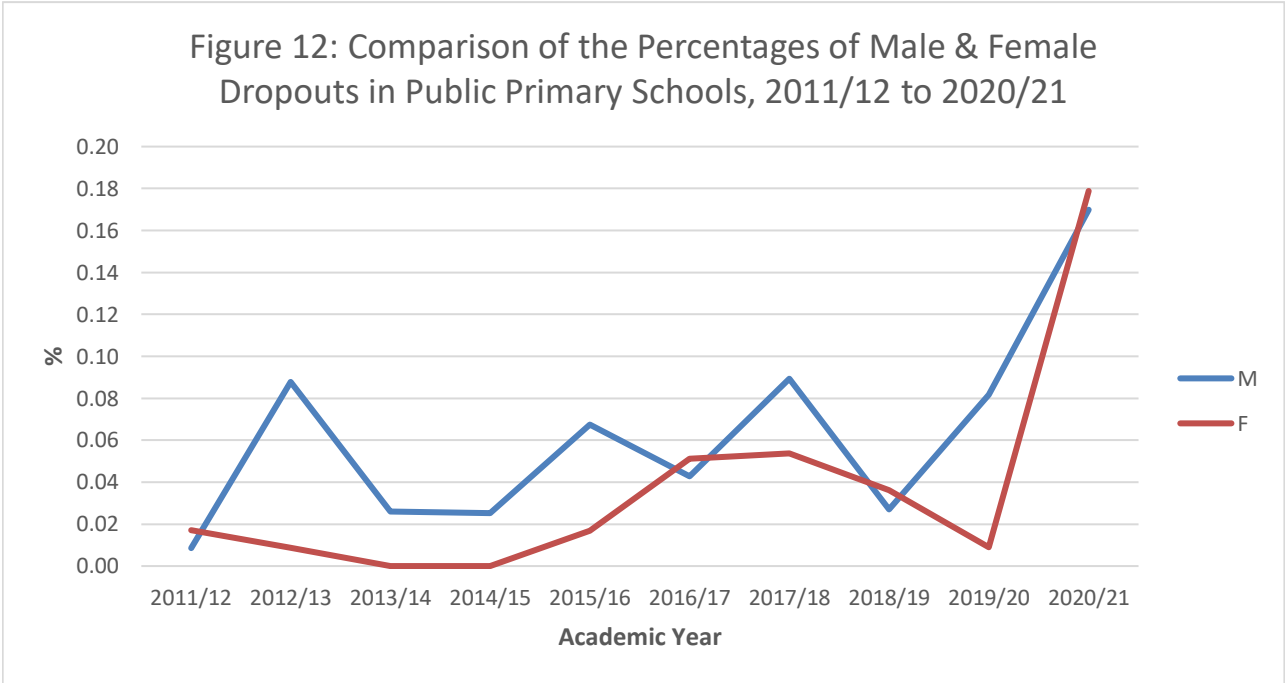


Table 19: Number of Dropouts in Public Primary Schools by Grade and Sex, and Total Percentage by Sex, 2011/12 to 2020/21

Year	Dropouts by Grade																				Total		%	
	K		G1		G2		G3		G4		G5		G6		G7		G8		G9					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
2011/12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0.01	0.02
2012/13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0.09	0.01
2013/14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0.03	0.00
2014/15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0.03	0.00
2015/16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	0.07	0.02
2016/17	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	0.04	0.05
2017/18	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	2	1	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	0.09	0.05
2018/19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0.03	0.04
2019/20	1	0	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	0.08	0.01
2020/21	0	1	0	2	0	2	2	7	3	1	3	1	11	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	20	0.17	0.18



As can be observed in Figure 12, the percentage of Male dropouts in Public Secondary Schools is higher than the percentage of Female dropouts for six (6) of the last ten (10) years. Last year, the percentage of both Male and Female dropouts increased.

Table 20: Number of Dropouts by Grade, and Total Percentage in Public Primary Schools, 2011/12 to 2020/21

Year	Dropouts by Grade										Total Dropouts	Dropout Rates %
	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9		
2011/12	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0.03
2012/13	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	11	0.10
2013/14	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	0.03
2014/15	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	0.03
2015/16	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0.08
2016/17	0	3	0	2	1	2	3	0	0	0	11	0.09
2017/18	3	0	0	2	2	3	6	0	0	0	16	0.14
2018/19	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	0	0	0	7	0.06
2019/20	1	2	1	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	10	0.09
2020/21	1	2	2	9	4	4	17	0	0	0	39	0.35

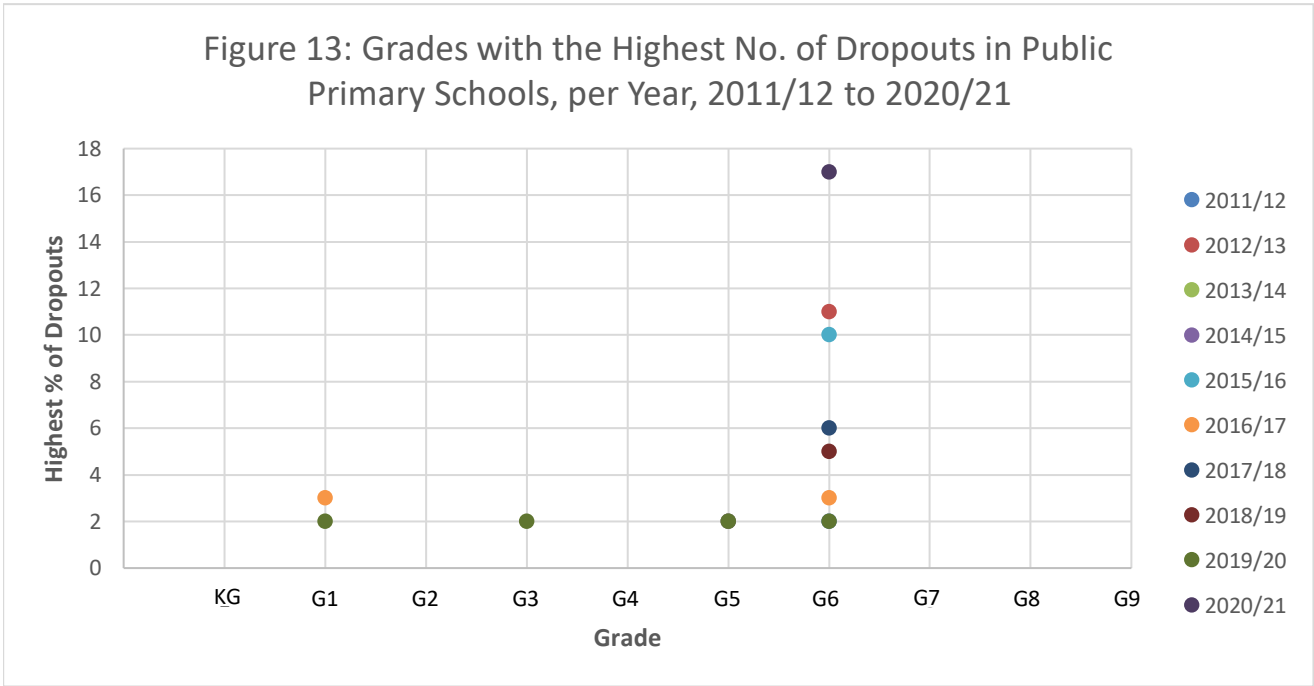


Figure 13 shows that the highest number of total dropouts in Public Primary Schools for seven (7) of the last ten (10) years, occurred in Grade 6.

Table 21: Male Repeaters by Grade and Total Repetition Rates in Public Primary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	Grades										Total	Male Repetition Rate %
	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9		
2012/13	28	7	6	1	6	9	6	0	0	0	63	1.7
2013/14	50	24	25	34	21	73	27	0	0	0	254	2.2
2014/15	40	16	26	22	12	41	65	0	0	0	222	1.9
2015/16	37	16	22	24	15	40	56	0	0	0	210	1.8
2016/17	42	35	15	11	14	56	98	0	0	0	271	2.3
2017/18	34	29	12	20	23	20	84	0	0	0	222	1.9
2018/19	43	19	17	23	15	37	85	0	0	0	239	2.1
2019/20	35	23	17	19	23	30	66	0	0	0	213	1.9
2020/21	53	30	31	31	20	31	100	0	0	0	296	2.7
2021/22	53	49	24	27	33	42	53	0	0	0	281	2.5

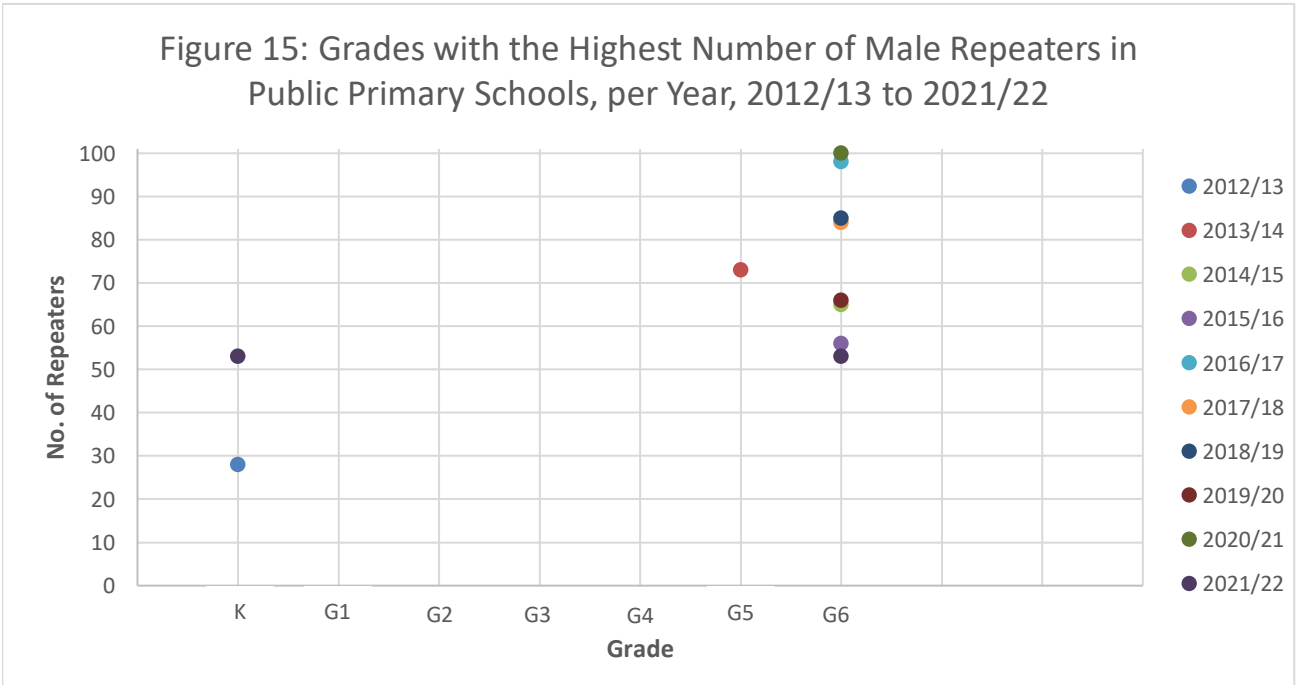
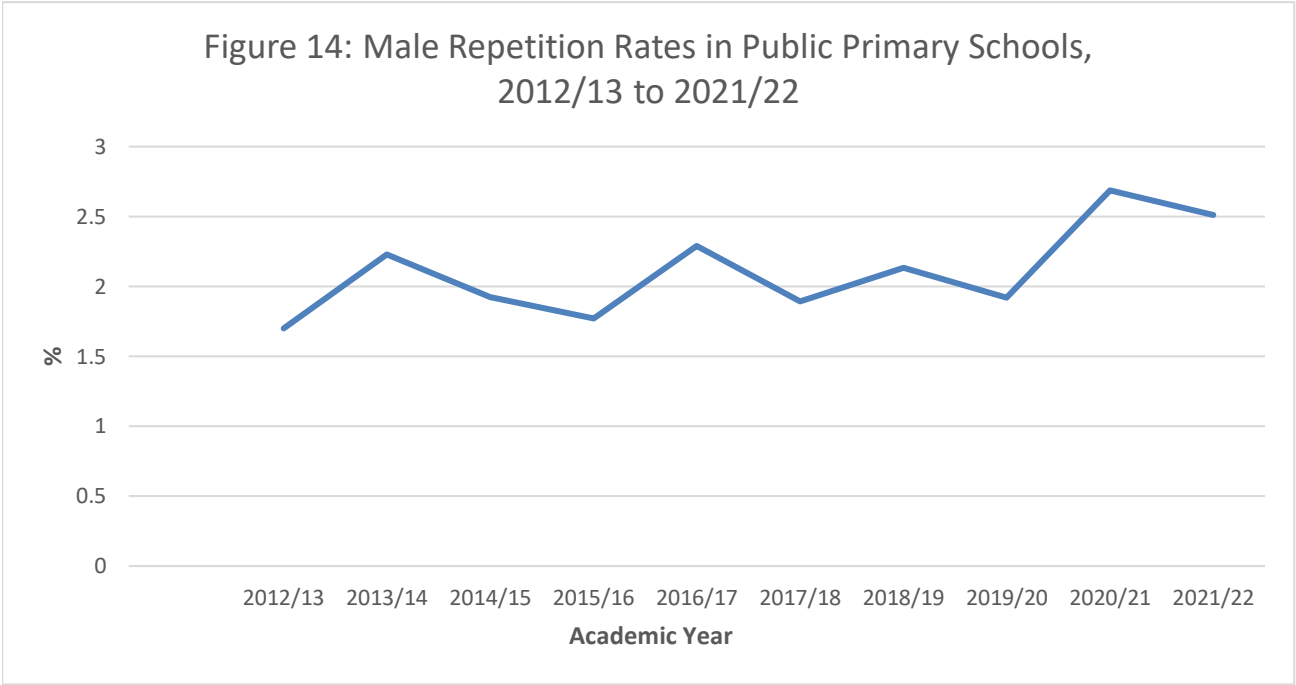
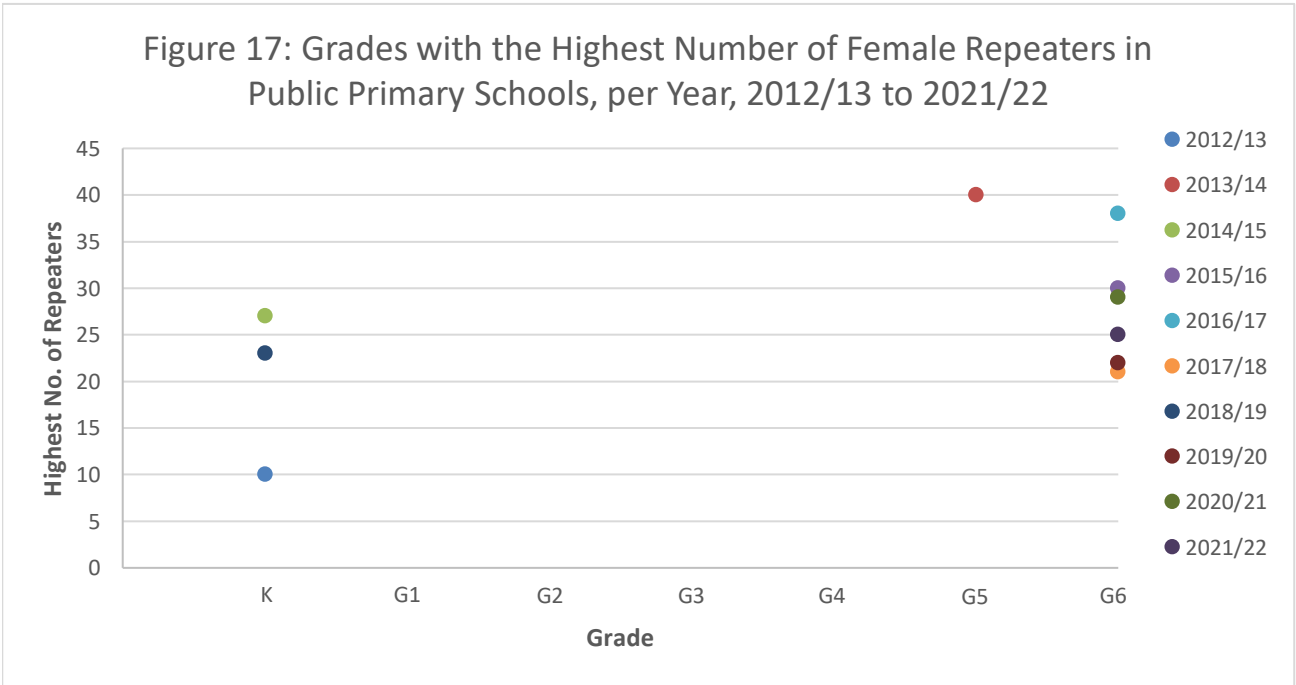
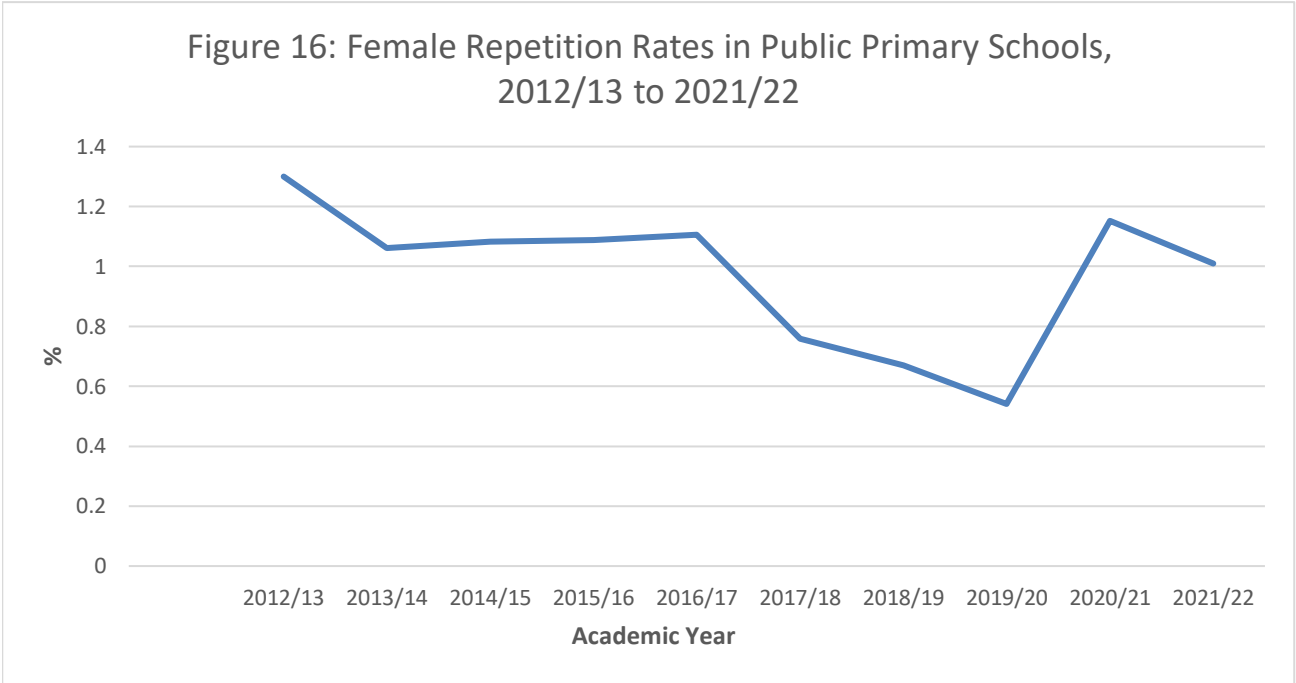


Figure 14 shows that the percentage of Male Dropouts in Public Secondary Schools has fluctuated over the last ten (10) years.

Figure 15 shows that the grade with the highest number of Male repeaters is Grade 6 - for seven (7) of the last ten (10) years in Public Primary Schools.

Table 22: Female Repeaters by Grade and Total Repetition Rates in Public Primary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	Repeaters by Grade										Total	Female Repetition Rate %
	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9		
2012/13	10	1	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	17	1.3
2013/14	27	14	15	10	9	40	6	0	0	0	121	1.1
2014/15	27	11	11	19	17	19	21	0	0	0	125	1.1
2015/16	22	12	10	19	11	25	30	0	0	0	129	1.1
2016/17	22	22	11	7	10	21	38	0	0	0	131	1.1
2017/18	17	10	7	15	6	13	21	0	0	0	89	0.8
2018/19	23	9	2	6	8	7	20	0	0	0	75	0.7
2019/20	8	8	4	4	7	7	22	0	0	0	60	0.5
2020/21	21	13	19	22	9	14	29	0	0	0	127	1.2
2021/22	14	13	21	15	17	8	25	0	0	0	113	1.0



For at least five (5) of the last ten (10) years, Grade 6 has had the greatest number of Female repeaters in Public Primary Schools, as can be seen in Figure 17.

Table 23: Number of Repeaters by Grade and Percentage of Total Repeaters in Public Primary Schools by Grade, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	Repeaters by Grade										Total	Repetition Rates %
	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9		
2012/13	38	8	6	1	7	10	10	0	0	0	80	0.7
2013/14	77	38	40	44	30	113	33	0	0	0	375	3.2
2014/15	67	27	37	41	29	60	86	0	0	0	347	2.9
2015/16	59	28	32	43	26	65	86	0	0	0	339	2.9
2016/17	64	57	26	18	24	77	136	0	0	0	402	3.4
2017/18	51	39	19	35	29	33	105	0	0	0	311	2.8
2018/19	66	28	19	29	23	44	105	0	0	0	314	2.8
2019/20	43	31	21	23	30	37	88	0	0	0	273	2.5
2020/21	74	43	50	53	29	45	129	0	0	0	423	3.8
2021/22	67	62	45	42	50	50	78	0	0	0	394	3.7

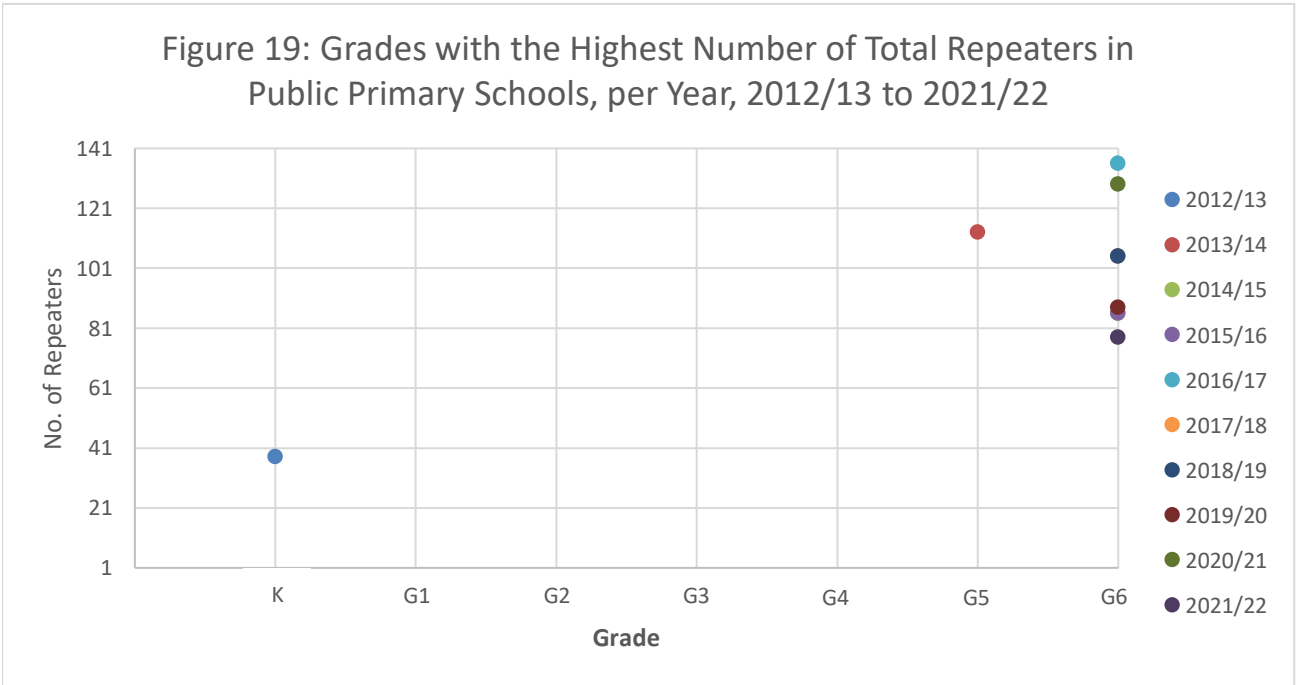
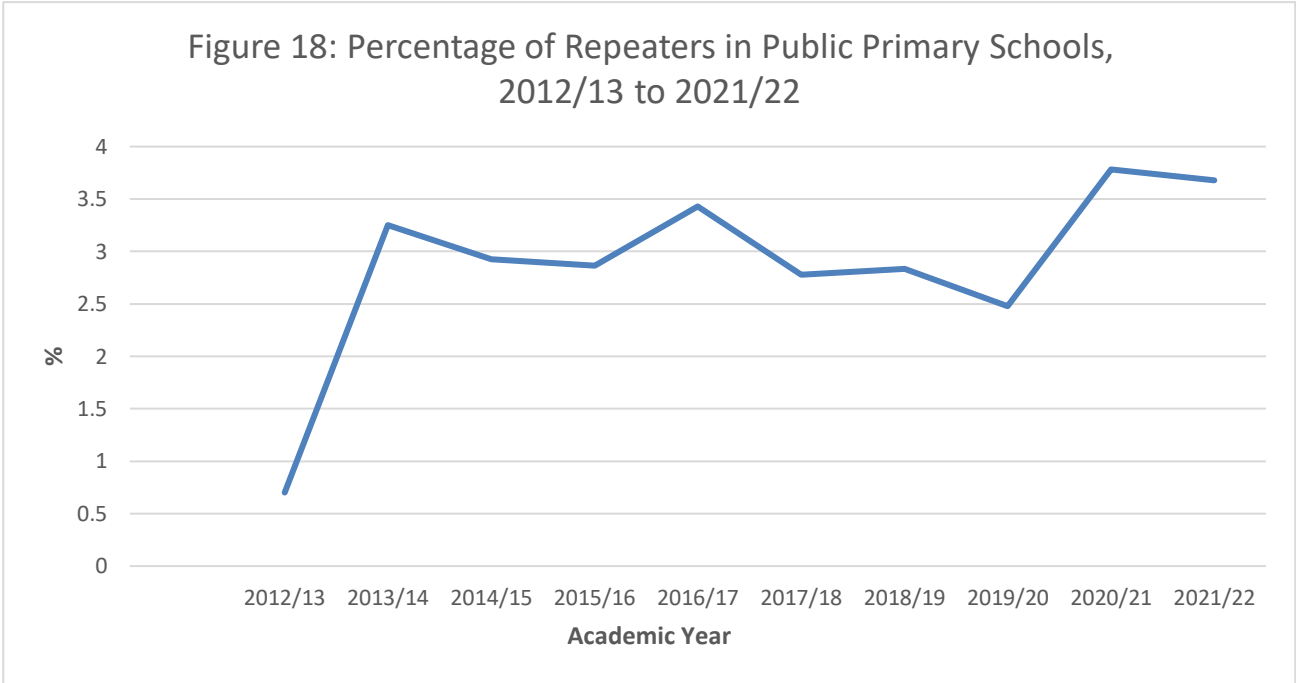


Figure 18 shows that the percentage of repeaters for the last ten (10) years in Public Primary Schools fluctuated between 2.5% and just under 4%.

Figure 19 shows that for at least six (6) of the last ten (10) years, the Grade with the highest total number of repeaters in Public Secondary Schools is Grade six (6).

Table 24: Percentage Share of Male and Female Repeaters in Public Primary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	Total Repeaters	Female Repeaters	% Female Repeaters	Male Repeaters	% Male Repeaters
2012/13	80	17	21.25	63	78.75
2013/14	375	121	32.27	254	67.73
2014/15	347	125	36.02	222	63.98
2015/16	339	129	38.05	210	61.95
2016/17	402	131	32.59	271	67.41
2017/18	311	89	28.62	222	71.38
2018/19	314	75	23.89	239	76.11
2019/20	273	60	21.98	213	78.02
2020/21	423	127	30.02	296	69.98
2021/22	394	113	28.68	281	71.32

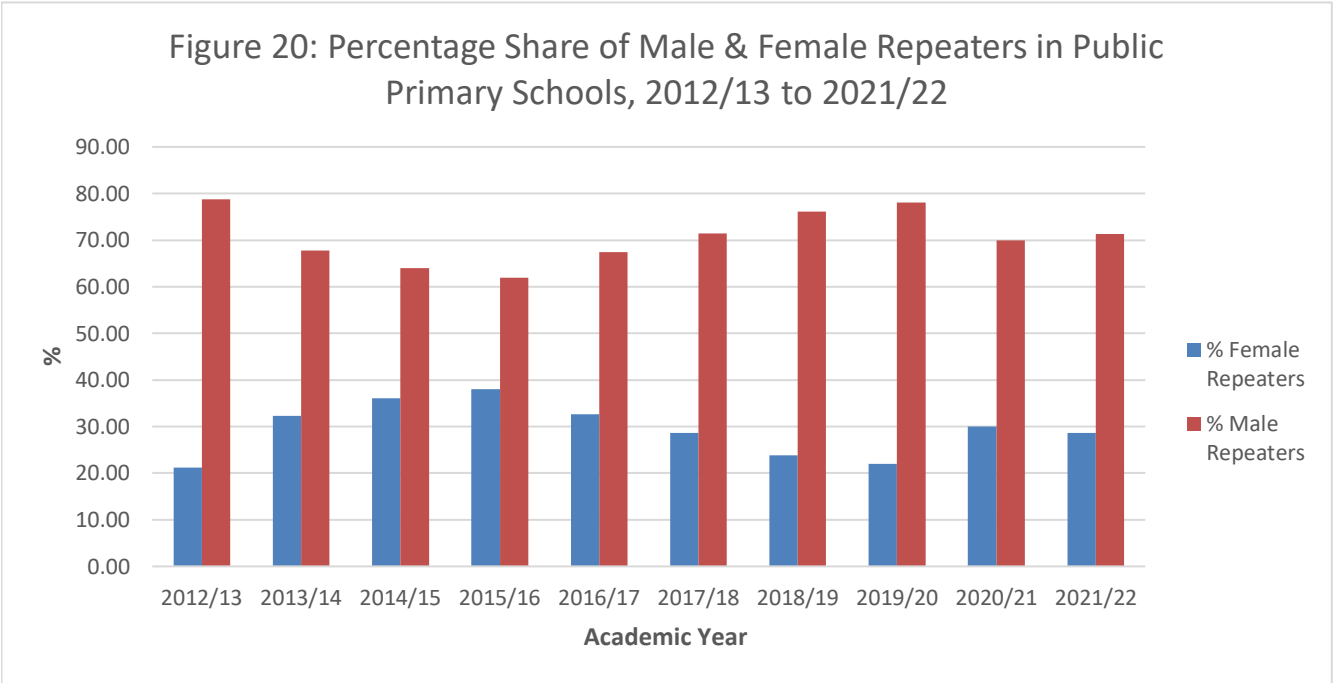


Figure 20 shows that while the percentage of repeaters in the Public Primary Schools has fluctuated over the last ten (10) years, the percentage of Male repeaters is consistently higher than the number of Female repeaters.

Table 25: Percentage of Repeaters by Parish in Public Primary Schools, 2021/22

Carriacou & Petite Martinique	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Dover Government	117	93	79.5
Harvey Vale Government	92	2	2.2
Hillsborough Government	167	10	6.0
L'Esterre Rosary	115	19	16.5
Mt. Pleasant Government	77	13	16.9
St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic	77	2	2.6
Total for Parish	645	139	21.6
St. Andrew	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Belair Government	168	6	3.6
St. Matthew's Catholic	171	1	0.6
Holy Cross Catholic	87	3	3.4
Holy Innocents Anglican	98	15	15.3
Paraclete Government	140	0	0.0
St. Andrew's Anglican	386	12	3.1
St. Andrew's Methodist	468	0	0.0
St. Andrew's Catholic	412	10	2.4
St. Giles Anglican	97	0	0.0
St. Mary's Catholic	190	4	2.1
St. Michael's Catholic (Byelands)	60	3	5.0
Telescope Government	127	7	5.5
Sacred Heart Catholic	250	26	10.4
Total for Parish	2654	87	3.3
St. David	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Corinth Government	231	0	0.0
St. Martin de Porres Catholic	346	0	0.0
St. David's Catholic	168	5	3.0
St. Dominic's Catholic	223	10	4.5
St. Joseph's Catholic (Pomme Rose)	250	0	0.0
St. Theresa's Catholic	96	5	5.2
Total for Parish	1314	20	1.5

... - Data not submitted

Table 26: Percentage of Repeaters by Parish in Public Primary Schools, 2021/22 (continued)

St. George	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Our Lady Help of Chrstians Catholic	115	19	16.5
Calliste Government	267	0	0.0
Constantine Methodist	109	24	22.0
Blessed Sacrament Catholic	227	11	4.8
Uganda Matyrs Catholic	327	2	0.6
St. Joseph's Catholic (Morne Jaloux)	125	0	0.0
Mt. Moritz Anglican	96	0	0.0
South St. George's Government	408	0	0.0
St. George's Anglican Junior	283	0	0.0
St. George's Anglican Senior	159	0	0.0
St. George's Methodist	245	21	8.6
St. George's S.D.A.	353	1	0.3
St. Louis Girls R.C.	392	3	0.8
St. Paul's Government	299	14	4.7
Nativity Catholic	118	2	1.7
St. Michael's Catholic Infant (Woburn)	67	3	4.5
Woburn Methodist	123	2	1.6
Total for Parish	3713	102	3.9
St. John	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Concord Government	70	0	0.0
Florida Government	95	0	0.0
Grand Roy Government	78	4	5.1
St. John's Anglican	361	10	2.8
St. Peter's Catholic	232	0	0.0
Total for Parish	836	14	1.7
St. Mark	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Bonair Government	292	3	1.0
Samaritan Presbyterian	221	4	1.8
Total for Parish	513	7	1.4
St. Patrick	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Holy Spirit Catholic	67	4	6.0
Hermitage Government	209	1	0.5
Mt. Rose S.D.A.	154	2	1.3
River Sallee Government	91	7	7.7
St. Ann's Catholic Infant	22	0	0.0
St. Patrick's Anglican	288	2	0.7
St. Patrick's Catholic	202	9	4.5
Total for Parish	1033	25	2.4
National Total	10708	394	3.7

... - Data not submitted

**Table 27: Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment),
2021/22**

Schools with <100 Pupils	Enrol.	Schools with 200 to 299 Pupils	Enrol.
St. Ann's Catholic Infant	22	St. Patrick's Catholic	202
St. Michael's Catholic (Byelands)	60	Hermitage Government	209
St. Michael's Catholic Infant (Woburn)	67	Samaritan Presbyterian	221
Holy Spirit Catholic	67	St. Dominic's Catholic	223
Concord Government	70	Blessed Sacrament Catholic	227
St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic	77	Corinth Government	231
Mt. Pleasant Government	77	St. Peter's Catholic	232
Grand Roy Government	78	St. George's Methodist	245
Holy Cross Catholic	87	Sacred Heart Catholic	250
River Saltee Government	91	St. Joseph's Catholic (Pomme Rose)	250
Harvey Vale Government	92	Calliste Government	267
Florida Government	95	St. George's Anglican Junior	283
St. Theresa's Catholic	96	St. Patrick's Anglican	288
Mt. Moritz Anglican	96	Bonair Government	292
St. Giles Anglican	97	St. Paul's Government	299
Holy Innocents Anglican	98		
		Schools with 300 to 399 Pupils	Enrol.
Schools with 100 to 199 Pupils	Enrol.	Uganda Matyrs Catholic	327
Constantine Methodist	109	St. Martin de Porres Catholic	346
L'Esterre Rosary	115	St. George's S.D.A.	353
Our Lady Help of Chrsitians Catholic	115	St. John's Anglican	361
Dover Government	117	St. Andrew's Anglican	386
Nativity Catholic	118	St. Louis Girls R.C.	392
Woburn Methodist	123		
St. Joseph's Catholic (Morne Jaloux)	125	Schools with >400 Pupils	Enrol.
Telescope Government	127	South St. George's Government	408
Paraclete Government	140	St. Andrew's Catholic	412
Mt. Rose S.D.A.	154	St. Andrew's Methodist	468
St. George's Anglican Senior	159		
Hillsborough Government	167		
Belair Government	168		
St. David's Catholic	168		
St. Matthew's Catholic	171		
St. Mary's Catholic	190		
National Enrolment			10708

... - Data not submitted

Table 28: Enrolment and Percentage of Girls in Public Primary Schools by Parish, 2012/13 to 2016/17

Parish	2012/13			2013/14			2014/15			2015/16			2016/17		
	Total Enrolment	Girls	% Girls	Total Enrolment	Girls	% Girls	Total Enrolment	Girls	% Girls	Total Enrolment	Girls	% Girls	Total Enrolment	Girls	% Girls
Carriacou & Petite Martinique															
Hillsborough Government	161	82	50.9	169	86	50.9	169	88	51.0	173	86	49.7	162	84	51.9
Dover Government	112	55	49.1	112	55	49.1	120	63	48.0	112	59	52.7	120	55	45.8
Harvey Vale Government	93	44	47.3	101	47	46.5	84	39	54.0	84	39	46.4	95	46	48.4
L'Esterre Rosary	98	40	40.8	99	46	46.5	101	47	45.0	107	48	44.9	115	47	40.9
Mt. Pleasant Government	30	12	40.0	34	14	41.2	36	16	53.0	36	12	33.3	36	15	41.7
St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic	74	40	54.1	68	38	55.9	68	41	57.0	68	41	60.3	63	34	54.0
TOTAL	568	273	48.1	583	286	49.1	578	294	50.9	580	285	49.1	591	281	47.5
St. Andrew															
Belair Government	157	60	38.2	165	61	37.0	173	67	43.0	173	67	38.7	150	67	44.7
Paraclete Government	155	68	43.9	155	68	43.9	155	68	45.0	155	68	43.9	123	61	49.6
St. Andrew's Anglican	413	190	46.0	413	190	46.0	413	190	46.0	413	190	46.0	409	174	42.5
St. Giles Anglican	110	49	44.5	96	45	46.9	91	38	45.0	91	38	41.8	91	38	41.8
Holy Innocents Anglican	87	35	40.2	120	49	40.8	122	52	42.0	122	52	42.6	105	41	39.0
St. Andrew's Catholic	466	240	51.5	464	258	55.6	491	266	52.0	482	261	54.1	489	258	52.8
Holy Cross Catholic	50	19	38.0	52	23	44.2	47	26	33.0	47	26	55.3	47	26	55.3
St. Matthew's Catholic	181	83	45.9	187	83	44.4	189	80	43.0	189	80	42.3	169	69	40.8
St. Michael's Catholic (Byelands)	79	37	46.8	88	42	47.7	90	39	48.0	89	38	42.7	82	35	42.7
St. Mary's Catholic	172	74	43.0	185	97	52.4	194	79	46.0	191	85	44.5	196	80	40.8
Sacred Heart Catholic	252	122	48.4	265	126	47.5	274	133	50.0	274	133	48.5	260	115	44.2
St. Andrew's Methodist	614	324	52.8	602	332	55.1	610	328	51.0	581	304	52.3	564	293	52.0
Telescope Government	174	78	44.8	184	84	45.7	197	88	44.0	197	88	44.7	173	74	42.8
TOTAL	2910	1379	47.4	2976	1458	49.0	3046	1454	47.7	3004	1430	47.6	2858	1331	46.6
St. David															
St. David's Catholic	231	116	50.2	209	102	48.8	208	99	46.0	208	99	47.6	214	93	43.5
St. Theresa's Catholic	95	43	45.3	93	47	50.5	103	51	52.0	103	51	49.5	117	58	49.6
Corinth Government	158	87	55.1	171	95	55.6	181	86	52.0	181	86	47.5	184	88	47.8
St. Joseph's Catholic (Pomme Rose)	205	95	46.3	205	92	44.9	217	96	41.0	217	96	44.2	226	108	47.8
St. Martin de Porres Catholic	316	136	43.0	370	180	48.6	377	184	48.0	377	184	48.8	401	194	48.4
St. Dominic's Catholic	275	122	44.4	277	133	48.0	281	131	42.0	281	131	46.6	274	124	45.3
TOTAL	1280	599	46.8	1325	649	49.0	1367	647	47.3	1367	647	47.3	1416	665	47.0

Table 29: Enrolment and Percentage of Girls in Public Primary Schools by Parish, 2012/13 to 2016/17 (continued)

Parish	2012/13			2013/14			2014/15			2015/16			2016/17		
	Total Enrolment	Girls	% Girls	Total Enrolment	Girls	% Girls	Total Enrolment	Girls	% Girls	Total Enrolment	Girls	% Girls	Total Enrolment	Girls	% Girls
St. George															
St. Paul's Government	191	86	45.0	211	93	44.1	233	103	45.0	233	103	44.2	250	113	45.2
South St. George's Government	450	186	41.3	441	169	38.3	438	182	41.0	424	172	40.6	434	176	40.6
Calliste Government	177	81	45.8	210	82	39.0	234	110	50.0	234	110	47.0	246	118	48.0
St. George's Anglican Senior	218	84	38.5	207	74	35.7	210	77	38.0	213	72	33.8	202	82	40.6
Mt. Moritz Anglican	74	32	43.2	78	34	43.6	90	31	47.0	96	33	34.4	110	41	37.3
Our Lady Help of Chrstians Catholic	245	107	43.7	233	109	46.8	260	131	40.0	273	136	49.8	276	130	47.1
St. Louis Girls R.C.	453	453	100.0	441	441	100.0	403	403	100.0	403	403	100.0	389	389	100.0
Uganda Matyrs Catholic	299	140	46.8	303	148	48.8	325	148	46.0	325	148	45.5	333	139	41.7
Blessed Sacrament Catholic	279	121	43.4	264	125	47.3	253	114	47.0	277	129	46.6	257	110	42.8
St. Joseph's Catholic (Morne Jaloux)	162	81	81.0	178	87	48.9	200	89	49.0	200	89	44.5	172	76	44.2
Nativity Catholic	74	34	45.9	82	43	52.4	82	43	50.0	101	42	41.6	104	49	47.1
St. Michael's Catholic Infant (Woburn)	54	18	33.3	74	35	47.3	73	41	55.0	73	41	56.2	79	41	51.9
Woburn Methodist	94	41	43.6	93	36	38.7	106	40	38.0	106	40	37.7	127	55	43.3
St. George's Methodist	301	129	42.9	284	119	41.9	293	115	43.0	293	115	39.2	272	121	44.5
Constantine Methodist	147	59	40.1	157	64	40.8	149	62	43.0	164	75	45.7	155	6	3.9
St. George's S.D.A.	387	190	49.1	375	180	48.0	393	199	52.0	393	199	50.6	366	178	48.6
St. George's Anglican Junior	401	160	39.9	385	148	38.4	392	149	37.0	392	149	38.0	367	146	39.8
TOTAL	4006	2002	50.0	4016	1987	49.5	4134	2037	49.3	4200	2056	49.0	4139	1970	47.6
St. John															
Grand Roy Government	106	49	46.2	102	37	36.3	105	41	41.0	91	29	31.9	100	39	39.0
Concord Government	99	44	44.4	105	39	37.1	108	44	46.0	93	36	38.7	88	38	43.2
Florida Government	77	45	58.4	77	45	58.4	90	49	58.0	90	49	54.4	91	39	42.9
St. John's Anglican	333	176	52.9	333	168	50.5	348	169	49.0	350	167	47.7	366	169	46.2
St. Peter's Catholic	260	128	49.2	255	121	47.5	256	121	50.0	256	121	47.3	256	121	47.3
TOTAL	875	442	50.5	872	410	47.0	907	424	46.7	880	402	45.7	901	406	45.1
St. Mark															
Bonair Government	347	184	53.0	341	164	48.1	361	164	47.0	361	164	45.4	434	176	40.6
Samaritan Presbyterian	250	142	56.8	277	132	47.7	293	126	54.0	293	126	43.0	286	127	44.4
TOTAL	597	326	54.6	618	296	47.9	654	290	44.3	654	290	44.3	720	303	42.1

Table 30: Enrolment and Percentage of Girls in Public Primary Schools by Parish, 2012/13 to 2016/17 (continued)

Parish	2012/13			2013/14			2014/15			2015/16			2016/17		
	Total Enrolment	Girls	% Girls	Total Enrolment	Girls	% Girls	Total Enrolment	Girls	% Girls	Total Enrolment	Girls	% Girls	Total Enrolment	Girls	% Girls
St. Patrick															
River Saltee Government	177	93	52.5	177	86	48.6	160	71	48.0	160	71	44.4	127	52	40.9
Hermitage Government	272	142	52.2	260	129	49.6	268	136	49.0	244	125	51.2	233	117	50.2
St. Patrick's Anglican	236	105	44.5	231	124	53.7	249	129	57.0	249	129	51.8	233	111	47.6
St. Patrick's Catholic	272	167	61.4	281	103	36.7	293	114	41.0	293	114	38.9	292	119	40.8
Holy Spirit Catholic	61	32	52.5	59	31	52.5	71	37	54.0	64	31	48.4	61	30	49.2
Mt. Rose S.D.A.	113	55	48.7	106	57	53.8	116	62	45.0	116	62	53.4	119	70	58.8
St. Ann's Catholic Infant	37	15	40.5	37	15	40.5	22	7	61.0	27	10	37.0	26	6	23.1
TOTAL	1168	609	52.1	1151	545	47.4	1179	556	47.2	1153	542	47.0	1091	505	46.3
National Total	11404	5630	49.4	11541	5631	47.8	11865	5702	47.8	11838	5652	47.7	11716	5461	46.6

Table 31: Enrolment and Percentage of Girls in Public Primary Schools by Parish, 2017/18 to 2021/22

Parish	2017/18			2018/19			2019/20			2020/21			2021/22		
	Total Enrolment	Girls	% Girls	Total Enrolment	Girls	% Girls	Total Enrolment	Girls	% Girls	Total Enrolment	Girls	% Girls	Total Enrolment	Girls	% Girls
Carriacou & P. Martinique															
Hillsborough Government	158	80	50.6	165	85	51.5	171	89	52.0	175	84	48.0	167	87	52.1
Dover Government	121	57	47.1	118	56	47.5	118	55	46.6	115	52	45.2	117	49	41.9
Harvey Vale Government	112	54	48.2	91	46	50.5	97	49	50.5	97	49	50.5	92	52	56.5
L'Esterre Rosary	104	42	40.4	111	46	41.4	115	50	43.5	113	49	43.4	115	50	43.5
Mt. Pleasant Government	73	30	41.1	73	30	41.1	75	27	36.0	78	33	42.3	77	33	42.9
St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic	70	43	61.4	69	43	62.3	71	39	54.9	76	41	53.9	77	41	53.2
TOTAL	638	306	48.0	627	306	48.8	647	309	47.8	654	308	47.1	645	312	48.4
St. Andrew															
Belair Government	167	74	44.3	167	74	44.3	170	75	44.1	168	66	39.3	168	78	46.4
Paraclete Government	133	62	46.6	133	63	47.4	138	62	44.9	146	69	47.3	140	67	47.9
St. Andrew's Anglican	418	255	61.0	418	163	39.0	380	155	40.8	392	165	42.1	386	161	41.7
St. Giles Anglican	82	39	47.6	82	39	47.6	89	39	43.8	93	37	39.8	97	36	37.1
Holy Innocents Anglican	98	39	39.8	101	43	42.6	101	44	43.6	103	44	42.7	98	40	40.8
St. Andrew's Catholic	490	253	51.6	479	263	54.9	236	121	51.3	457	214	46.8	412	225	54.6
Holy Cross Catholic	55	25	45.5	70	38	54.3	69	32	46.4	206	105	51.0	87	39	44.8
St. Matthew's Catholic	184	75	40.8	169	68	40.2	169	68	40.2	189	80	42.3	171	78	45.6
St. Michael's Catholic (Byelands)	80	30	37.5	77	33	42.9	78	32	41.0	63	25	39.7	60	23	38.3
St. Mary's Catholic	194	85	43.8	191	92	48.2	197	86	43.7	198	81	40.9	190	80	42.1
Sacred Heart Catholic	257	125	48.6	257	125	48.6	255	137	53.7	272	140	51.5	250	121	48.4
St. Andrew's Methodist	552	288	52.2	532	265	49.8	500	247	49.4	390	189	48.5	468	228	48.7
Telescope Government	161	69	42.9	161	69	42.9	159	65	40.9	152	64	42.1	127	50	39.4
TOTAL	2871	1419	49.4	2837	1335	47.1	2541	1163	45.8	2829	1279	45.2	2654	1226	46.2
St. David															
St. David's Catholic	198	87	43.9	202	91	45.0	176	78	44.3	171	79	46.2	168	71	42.3
St. Theresa's Catholic	134	62	46.3	79	45	57.0	89	43	48.3	93	48	51.6	96	51	53.1
Corinth Government	189	85	45.0	216	104	48.1	210	98	46.7	227	117	51.5	231	125	54.1
St. Joseph's Catholic (Pomme Rose)	256	113	44.1	256	117	45.7	254	110	43.3	250	105	42.0	250	108	43.2
St. Martin de Porres Catholic	390	191	49.0	390	198	50.8	378	194	51.3	366	178	48.6	346	172	49.7
St. Dominic's Catholic	250	120	48.0	250	114	45.6	249	126	50.6	233	107	45.9	223	104	46.6
TOTAL	1417	658	46.4	1393	669	48.0	1356	649	47.9	1340	634	47.3	1314	631	48.0

Table 32: Enrolment and Percentage of Girls in Public Primary Schools by Parish, 2017/18 to 2021/22 (continued)

Parish	2017/18			2018/19			2019/20			2020/21			2021/22		
	Total Enrolment	Girls	% Girls	Total Enrolment	Girls	% Girls	Total Enrolment	Girls	% Girls	Total Enrolment	Girls	% Girls	Total Enrolment	Girls	% Girls
St. George															
St. Paul's Government	259	112	43.2	268	109	40.7	283	121	42.8	298	136	45.6	299	136	45.5
South St. George's Government	435	187	43.0	435	187	43.0	432	208	48.1	421	197	46.8	408	196	48.0
Calliste Government	250	119	47.6	250	119	47.6	268	134	50.0	268	134	50.0	267	129	48.3
St. George's Anglican Senior	206	85	41.3	206	91	44.2	206	91	44.2	298	119	39.9	159	71	44.7
Mt. Moritz Anglican	93	30	32.3	62	19	30.6	109	39	35.8	94	37	39.4	96	36	37.5
Our Lady Help of Chrstians Catholic	285	131	46.0	285	130	45.6	295	139	47.1	301	141	46.8	115	50	43.5
St. Louis Girls R.C.	388	388	100.0	366	366	100.0	366	366	100.0	366	366	100.0	392	392	100.0
Uganda Matyrs Catholic	311	129	41.5	311	129	41.5	328	139	42.4	329	141	42.9	327	142	43.4
Blessed Sacrament Catholic	234	101	43.2	247	112	45.3	245	109	44.5	231	105	45.5	227	99	43.6
St. Joseph's Catholic (Morne Jaloux)	142	63	44.4	126	54	42.9	123	47	38.2	123	48	39.0	125	46	36.8
Nativity Catholic	102	50	49.0	109	50	45.9	109	48	44.0	118	41	34.7	118	47	39.8
St. Michael's Catholic Infant (Woburn)	62	36	58.1	62	35	56.5	82	36	43.9	62	25	40.3	67	27	40.3
Woburn Methodist	134	57	42.5	139	62	44.6	129	66	51.2	124	67	54.0	123	65	52.8
St. George's Methodist	274	107	39.1	264	114	43.2	252	112	44.4	247	100	40.5	245	102	41.6
Constantine Methodist	143	62	43.4	127	55	43.3	126	55	43.7	115	46	40.0	109	46	42.2
St. George's S.D.A.	349	167	47.9	347	166	47.8	345	171	49.6	343	172	50.1	353	180	51.0
St. George's Anglican Junior	338	131	38.8	335	142	42.4	331	144	43.5	192	75	39.1	283	110	38.9
TOTAL	4005	1955	48.8	3939	1940	49.3	4029	2025	50.3	3930	1950	49.6	3713	1874	50.5
St. John															
Grand Roy Government	93	35	37.6	86	37	43.0	86	37	43.0	87	40	46.0	78	33	42.3
Concord Government	84	35	41.7	84	30	35.7	83	32	38.6	70	29	41.4	70	29	41.4
Florida Government	97	48	49.5	80	38	47.5	80	30	37.5	96	37	38.5	95	34	35.8
St. John's Anglican	360	177	49.2	372	176	47.3	363	172	47.4	361	170	47.1	361	170	47.1
St. Peter's Catholic	239	111	46.4	198	85	42.9	250	106	42.4	254	113	44.5	232	111	47.8
TOTAL	873	406	46.5	820	366	44.6	862	377	43.7	868	389	44.8	836	377	45.1
St. Mark															
Bonair Government	250	149	59.6	321	139	43.3	289	129	44.6	291	128	44.0	292	127	43.5
Samaritan Presbyterian	261	114	43.7	255	113	44.3	240	105	43.8	224	97	43.3	221	102	46.2
TOTAL	511	263	51.5	576	252	43.8	529	234	44.2	515	225	43.7	513	229	44.6

Table 33: Enrolment and Percentage of Girls in Public Primary Schools by Parish, 2017/18 to 2021/22 (continued)

Parish	2017/18			2018/19			2019/20			2020/21			2021/22		
	Total Enrolment	Girls	% Girls	Total Enrolment	Girls	% Girls	Total Enrolment	Girls	% Girls	Total Enrolment	Girls	% Girls	Total Enrolment	Girls	% Girls
St. Patrick															
River Saltee Government	115	50	43.5	105	42	40.0	102	41	40.2	96	42	43.8	91	37	40.7
Hermitage Government	44	21	47.7	44	21	47.7	207	115	55.6	206	105	51.0	209	105	50.2
St. Patrick's Anglican	257	120	46.7	257	120	46.7	272	135	49.6	278	129	46.4	288	145	50.3
St. Patrick's Catholic	266	125	47.0	266	122	45.9	243	113	46.5	235	107	45.5	202	84	41.6
Holy Spirit Catholic	71	28	39.4	71	29	40.8	74	32	43.2	74	30	40.5	67	26	38.8
Mt. Rose S.D.A.	108	62	57.4	132	65	49.2	133	66	49.6	132	65	49.2	154	75	48.7
St. Ann's Catholic Infant	19	7	36.8	22	8	36.4	21	8	38.1	26	16	61.5	22	7	31.8
TOTAL	880	413	46.9	897	407	45.4	1052	510	48.5	1047	494	47.2	1033	479	46.4
National Total	11195	5420	48.4	11089	5275	47.6	11016	5267	47.8	11183	5279	47.2	10708	5128	47.9

Table 34: Enrolment and Percentage of Boys in Public Primary Schools by Parish, 2011/12 to 2016/17

Parish	2012/13			2013/14			2014/15			2015/16			2016/17		
	Total Enrolment	Boys	% Boys	Total Enrolment	Boys	% Boys	Total Enrolment	Boys	% Boys	Total Enrolment	Boys	% Boys	Total Enrolment	Boys	% Boys
Carriacou & Petite Martinique															
Hillsborough Government	161	79	49.1	169	83	49.1	169	81	47.9	173	87	50.3	162	78	48.1
Dover Government	112	57	50.9	112	57	50.9	120	57	47.5	112	53	47.3	120	65	54.2
Harvey Vale Government	93	49	52.7	101	54	53.5	84	45	53.6	84	45	53.6	95	49	51.6
L'Esterre Rosary	98	58	59.2	99	53	53.5	101	54	53.5	107	59	55.1	115	68	59.1
Mt. Pleasant Government	30	18	60.0	34	20	58.8	36	20	55.6	36	24	66.7	36	21	58.3
St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic	74	34	45.9	68	30	44.1	68	27	39.7	68	27	39.7	63	29	46.0
TOTAL	568	295	51.9	583	297	50.9	578	284	49.1	580	295	50.9	591	310	52.5
St. Andrew															
Belair Government	157	97	61.8	165	104	63.0	173	106	61.3	173	106	61.3	150	83	55.3
Paraclete Government	155	87	56.1	155	87	56.1	155	87	56.1	155	87	56.1	123	62	50.4
St. Andrew's Anglican	413	223	54.0	413	223	54.0	413	223	54.0	413	223	54.0	409	235	57.5
St. Giles Anglican	110	61	55.5	96	51	53.1	91	53	58.2	91	53	58.2	91	53	58.2
Holy Innocents Anglican	87	52	59.8	120	71	59.2	122	70	57.4	122	70	57.4	105	64	61.0
St. Andrew's Catholic	466	226	48.5	464	206	44.4	491	225	45.8	482	221	45.9	489	231	47.2
Holy Cross Catholic	50	31	62.0	52	29	55.8	47	21	44.7	47	21	44.7	47	21	44.7
St. Matthew's Catholic	181	98	54.1	187	104	55.6	189	109	57.7	189	109	57.7	169	100	59.2
St. Michael's Catholic (Byelands)	79	42	53.2	88	46	52.3	90	51	56.7	89	51	57.3	82	47	57.3
St. Mary's Catholic	172	98	57.0	185	88	47.6	194	115	59.3	191	106	55.5	196	116	59.2
Sacred Heart Catholic	252	130	51.6	265	139	52.5	274	141	51.5	274	141	51.5	260	145	55.8
St. Andrew's Methodist	614	290	47.2	602	270	44.9	610	282	46.2	581	277	47.7	564	271	48.0
Telescope Government	174	96	55.2	184	100	54.3	197	109	55.3	197	109	55.3	173	99	57.2
TOTAL	2910	1531	52.6	2976	1518	51.0	3046	1592	52.3	3004	1574	52.4	2858	1527	53.4
St. David															
St. David's Catholic	231	115	49.8	209	107	51.2	208	109	52.4	208	109	52.4	214	121	56.5
St. Theresa's Catholic	95	52	54.7	93	46	49.5	103	52	50.5	103	52	50.5	117	59	50.4
Corinth Government	158	71	44.9	171	76	44.4	181	95	52.5	181	95	52.5	184	96	52.2
St. Joseph's Catholic (Pomme Rose)	205	110	53.7	205	113	55.1	217	121	55.8	217	121	55.8	226	118	52.2
St. Martin de Porres Catholic	316	180	57.0	370	190	51.4	377	193	51.2	377	193	51.2	401	207	51.6
St. Dominic's Catholic	275	153	55.6	277	144	52.0	281	150	53.4	281	150	53.4	274	150	54.7
TOTAL	1280	681	53.2	1325	676	51.0	1367	720	52.7	1367	720	52.7	1416	751	53.0

Table 35: Enrolment and Percentage of Boys in Public Primary Schools by Parish, 2011/12 to 2016/17 (continued)

Parish	2012/13			2013/14			2014/15			2015/16			2016/17		
	Total Enrolment	Boys	% Boys	Total Enrolment	Boys	% Boys	Total Enrolment	Boys	% Boys	Total Enrolment	Boys	% Boys	Total Enrolment	Boys	% Boys
St. George															
St. Paul's Government	191	105	55.0	211	118	55.9	233	130	45.0	233	130	55.8	250	137	54.8
South St. George's Government	450	264	58.7	441	272	61.7	438	256	58.4	424	252	59.4	434	258	59.4
Calliste Government	177	96	54.2	210	128	61.0	234	124	53.0	234	124	53.0	246	128	52.0
St. George's Anglican Senior	218	134	61.5	207	133	64.3	210	133	63.3	213	141	66.2	202	120	59.4
Mt. Moritz Anglican	74	42	56.8	78	44	56.4	90	59	65.6	96	63	65.6	110	69	62.7
Our Lady Help of Chrstians Catholic	245	138	56.3	233	124	53.2	260	129	49.6	273	137	50.2	276	146	52.9
St. Louis Girls R.C.	453	0	0.0	441	0	0.0	403	0	0.0	403	0	0.0	389	0	0.0
Uganda Matyrs Catholic	299	159	53.2	303	155	51.2	325	177	54.5	325	177	54.5	333	194	58.3
Blessed Sacrament Catholic	279	158	56.6	264	139	52.7	253	139	54.9	277	148	53.4	257	147	57.2
St. Joseph's Catholic (Morne Jaloux)	162	81	50.0	178	91	51.1	200	111	55.5	200	111	55.5	172	96	55.8
Nativity Catholic	74	40	54.1	82	39	47.6	82	39	47.6	101	59	58.4	104	55	52.9
St. Michael's Catholic Infant (Woburn)	54	36	66.7	74	39	52.7	73	32	43.8	73	32	43.8	79	38	48.1
Woburn Methodist	94	53	56.4	93	57	61.3	106	66	62.3	106	66	62.3	127	72	56.7
St. George's Methodist	301	172	57.1	284	165	58.1	293	178	60.8	293	178	60.8	272	151	55.5
Constantine Methodist	147	88	59.9	157	93	59.2	149	87	58.4	164	89	54.3	155	149	96.1
St. George's S.D.A.	387	197	50.9	375	195	52.0	393	194	49.4	393	194	49.4	366	188	51.4
St. George's Anglican Junior	401	241	60.1	385	237	61.6	392	243	62.0	392	243	62.0	367	221	60.2
TOTAL	4006	2004	50.0	4016	2029	50.5	4134	2097	50.7	4200	2144	51.0	4139	2169	52.4
St. John															
Grand Roy Government	106	57	53.8	102	65	63.7	105	64	45.0	91	62	68.1	100	61	61.0
Concord Government	99	55	55.6	105	66	62.9	108	64	59.3	93	57	61.3	88	50	56.8
Florida Government	77	32	41.6	77	32	41.6	90	41	45.6	90	41	45.6	91	52	57.1
St. John's Anglican	333	157	47.1	333	165	49.5	348	179	51.4	350	183	52.3	366	197	53.8
St. Peter's Catholic	260	132	50.8	255	134	52.5	256	135	52.7	256	135	52.7	256	135	52.7
TOTAL	875	433	49.5	872	462	53.0	907	483	53.3	880	478	54.3	901	495	54.9
St. Mark															
Bonair Government	347	163	47.0	341	79	23.2	361	197	45.0	361	197	54.6	434	258	59.4
Samaritan Presbyterian	250	108	43.2	277	145	52.3	293	167	57.0	293	167	57.0	286	159	55.6
TOTAL	597	271	45.4	618	224	36.2	654	364	55.7	654	364	55.7	720	417	57.9

Table 36: Enrolment and Percentage of Boys in Public Primary Schools by Parish, 2011/12 to 2016/17 (continued)

Parish	2012/13			2013/14			2014/15			2015/16			2016/17		
	Total Enrolment	Boys	% Boys	Total Enrolment	Boys	% Boys	Total Enrolment	Boys	% Boys	Total Enrolment	Boys	% Boys	Total Enrolment	Boys	% Boys
St. Patrick															
River Saltee Government	177	84	47.5	177	91	51.4	160	89	55.6	160	89	55.6	127	75	59.1
Hermitage Government	272	130	47.8	260	131	50.4	268	132	49.3	244	119	48.8	233	116	49.8
St. Patrick's Anglican	236	131	55.5	231	107	46.3	249	120	48.2	249	120	48.2	233	122	52.4
St. Patrick's Catholic	272	105	38.6	281	178	63.3	293	179	61.1	293	179	61.1	292	173	59.2
Holy Spirit Catholic	61	29	47.5	59	28	47.5	71	34	47.9	64	33	51.6	61	31	50.8
Mt. Rose S.D.A.	113	58	51.3	106	49	46.2	116	54	46.6	116	54	46.6	119	49	41.2
St. Ann's Catholic Infant	37	22	59.5	37	22	59.5	22	15	68.2	27	17	63.0	26	20	76.9
TOTAL	1168	559	47.9	1151	606	52.6	1179	623	52.8	1153	611	53.0	1091	586	53.7
National Total	11404	5774	50.63	11541	5812	50.36	11865	6163	51.94	11838	6186	52.26	11716	6255	53.4

Table 37: Enrolment and Percentage of Boys in Public Primary Schools by Parish, 2017/18 to 2021/22

Parish	2017/18			2018/19			2019/20			2020/21			2021/22		
	Total Enrolment	Boys	% Boys	Total Enrolment	Boys	% Boys	Total Enrolment	Boys	% Boys	Total Enrolment	Boys	% Boys	Total Enrolment	Boys	% Boys
Carriacou & Petite Martinique															
Hillsborough Government	158	78	49.4	165	80	48.5	171	82	48.0	175	91	52.0	167	80	47.9
Dover Government	121	64	52.9	118	62	52.5	118	63	53.4	115	63	54.8	117	68	58.1
Harvey Vale Government	112	58	51.8	91	45	49.5	97	48	49.5	97	48	49.5	92	40	43.5
L'Esterre Rosary	104	62	59.6	111	65	58.6	115	65	56.5	113	64	56.6	115	65	56.5
Mt. Pleasant Government	73	43	58.9	73	43	58.9	75	48	64.0	78	45	57.7	77	44	57.1
St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic	70	27	38.6	69	26	37.7	71	32	45.1	76	35	46.1	77	36	46.8
TOTAL	638	332	52	627	321	51	647	338	52	654	346	53	645	333	52
St. Andrew															
Belair Government	167	93	55.7	167	93	55.7	170	95	55.9	168	102	60.7	168	90	53.6
Paraclete Government	133	71	53.4	133	70	52.6	138	76	55.1	146	77	52.7	140	73	52.1
St. Andrew's Anglican	418	163	39.0	418	255	61.0	380	225	59.2	392	227	57.9	386	225	58.3
St. Giles Anglican	82	43	52.4	82	43	52.4	89	50	56.2	93	56	60.2	97	61	62.9
Holy Innocents Anglican	98	59	60.2	101	58	57.4	101	57	56.4	103	59	57.3	98	58	59.2
St. Andrew's Catholic	490	237	48.4	479	216	45.1	236	115	48.7	457	243	53.2	412	187	45.4
Holy Cross Catholic	55	30	54.5	70	32	45.7	69	37	53.6	206	101	49.0	87	48	55.2
St. Matthew's Catholic	184	109	59.2	169	101	59.8	169	101	59.8	189	109	57.7	171	93	54.4
St. Michael's Catholic (Byelands)	80	50	62.5	77	44	57.1	78	46	59.0	63	38	60.3	60	37	61.7
St. Mary's Catholic	194	109	56.2	191	99	51.8	197	111	56.3	198	117	59.1	190	110	57.9
Sacred Heart Catholic	257	132	51.4	257	132	51.4	255	118	46.3	272	132	48.5	250	129	51.6
St. Andrew's Methodist	552	264	47.8	532	267	50.2	500	253	50.6	390	201	51.5	468	240	51.3
Telescope Government	161	92	57.1	161	92	57.1	159	94	59.1	152	88	57.9	127	77	60.6
TOTAL	2871	1452	50.6	2837	1502	52.9	2541	1378	54.2	2829	1550	54.8	2654	1428	53.8
St. David															
St. David's Catholic	198	111	56.1	202	111	55.0	176	98	55.7	171	92	53.8	168	97	57.7
St. Theresa's Catholic	134	72	53.7	79	34	43.0	89	46	51.7	93	45	48.4	96	45	46.9
Corinth Government	189	104	55.0	216	112	51.9	210	112	53.3	227	110	48.5	231	106	45.9
St. Joseph's Catholic (Pomme Rose)	256	143	55.9	256	139	54.3	254	144	56.7	250	145	58.0	250	142	56.8
St. Martin de Porres Catholic	390	199	51.0	390	192	49.2	378	184	48.7	366	188	51.4	346	174	50.3
St. Dominic's Catholic	250	130	52.0	250	136	54.4	249	123	49.4	233	126	54.1	223	119	53.4
TOTAL	1417	759	53.6	1393	724	52.0	1356	707	52.1	1340	706	52.7	1314	683	52.0

... - Data not submitted

Table 38: Enrolment and Percentage of Boys in Public Primary Schools by Parish, 2017/18 to 2021/22 (continued)

Parish	2017/18			2018/19			2019/20			2020/21			2021/22		
	Total Enrolment	Boys	% Boys	Total Enrolment	Boys	% Boys	Total Enrolment	Boys	% Boys	Total Enrolment	Boys	% Boys	Total Enrolment	Boys	% Boys
St. George															
St. Paul's Government	259	147	56.8	268	159	59.3	283	162	57.2	298	162	54.4	299	163	54.5
South St. George's Government	435	248	57.0	435	248	57.0	432	224	51.9	421	224	53.2	408	212	52.0
Calliste Government	250	131	52.4	250	131	52.4	268	134	50.0	268	134	50.0	267	138	51.7
St. George's Anglican Senior	206	121	58.7	206	115	55.8	206	115	55.8	298	179	60.1	159	88	55.3
Mt. Moritz Anglican	93	63	67.7	62	43	69.4	109	70	64.2	94	57	60.6	96	60	62.5
Our Lady Help of Chrstians Catholic	285	154	54.0	285	155	54.4	295	156	52.9	301	160	53.2	115	65	56.5
St. Louis Girls R.C.	388	0	0.0	366	0	0.0	366	0	0.0	366	0	0.0	392	0	0.0
Uganda Matyrs Catholic	311	182	58.5	311	182	58.5	328	189	57.6	329	188	57.1	327	185	56.6
Blessed Sacrament Catholic	234	133	56.8	247	135	54.7	245	136	55.5	231	126	54.5	227	128	56.4
St. Joseph's Catholic (Morne Jaloux)	142	79	55.6	126	72	57.1	123	76	61.8	123	75	61.0	125	79	63.2
Nativity Catholic	102	52	51.0	109	59	54.1	109	61	56.0	118	77	65.3	118	71	60.2
St. Michael's Catholic Infant (Woburn)	62	26	41.9	62	27	43.5	82	46	56.1	62	37	59.7	67	40	59.7
Woburn Methodist	134	77	57.5	139	77	55.4	129	63	48.8	124	57	46.0	123	58	47.2
St. George's Methodist	274	167	60.9	264	150	56.8	252	140	55.6	247	147	59.5	245	143	58.4
Constantine Methodist	143	81	56.6	127	72	56.7	126	71	56.3	115	69	60.0	109	63	57.8
St. George's S.D.A.	349	182	52.1	347	181	52.2	345	174	50.4	343	171	49.9	353	173	49.0
St. George's Anglican Junior	338	207	61.2	335	193	57.6	331	187	56.5	192	117	60.9	283	173	61.1
TOTAL	4005	2050	51.2	3939	1999	50.7	4029	2004	49.7	3930	1980	50.4	3713	1839	49.5
St. John															
Grand Roy Government	93	58	62.4	86	49	57.0	86	49	57.0	87	47	54.0	78	45	57.7
Concord Government	84	49	58.3	84	54	64.3	83	51	61.4	70	41	58.6	70	41	58.6
Florida Government	97	49	50.5	80	42	52.5	80	50	62.5	96	59	61.5	95	61	64.2
St. John's Anglican	360	183	50.8	372	196	52.7	363	191	52.6	361	191	52.9	361	191	52.9
St. Peter's Catholic	239	128	53.6	198	113	57.1	250	144	57.6	254	141	55.5	232	121	52.2
TOTAL	873	467	53.5	820	454	55.4	862	485	56.3	868	479	55.2	836	459	54.9
St. Mark															
Bonair Government	250	101	40.4	321	182	56.7	289	160	55.4	291	163	56.0	292	165	56.5
Samaritan Presbyterian	261	147	56.3	255	142	55.7	240	135	56.3	224	127	56.7	221	119	53.8
TOTAL	511	248	48.5	576	324	56.3	529	295	55.8	515	290	56.3	513	284	55.4

... - Data not submitted

Table 39: Enrolment and Percentage of Boys in Public Primary Schools by Parish, 2017/18 to 2021/22 (continued)

Parish	2017/18			2018/19			2019/20			2020/21			2021/22		
	Total Enrolment	Boys	% Boys	Total Enrolment	Boys	% Boys	Total Enrolment	Boys	% Boys	Total Enrolment	Boys	% Boys	Total Enrolment	Boys	% Boys
St. Patrick															
River Saltee Government	115	65	56.5	105	63	60.0	102	61	59.8	96	54	56.3	91	54	59.3
Hermitage Government	44	23	52.3	44	23	52.3	207	92	44.4	206	101	49.0	209	104	49.8
St. Patrick's Anglican	257	137	53.3	257	137	53.3	272	137	50.4	278	149	53.6	288	143	49.7
St. Patrick's Catholic	266	141	53.0	266	144	54.1	243	130	53.5	235	128	54.5	202	118	58.4
Holy Spirit Catholic	71	43	60.6	71	42	59.2	74	42	56.8	74	44	59.5	67	41	61.2
Mt. Rose S.D.A.	108	46	42.6	132	67	50.8	133	67	50.4	132	67	50.8	154	79	51.3
St. Ann's Catholic Infant	19	12	63.2	22	14	63.6	21	13	61.9	26	10	38.46	22	15	68.2
TOTAL	880	467	53.07	897	490	54.63	1052	542	51.52	1047	553	52.82	1033	554	53.6
National Total	11195	5775	51.59	11089	5814	52.43	11016	5749	52.19	11183	5904	52.79	10708	5580	52.1

... - Data not submitted

Table 40: Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Capacity, 2021/22

Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity (%)
St. Ann's Catholic Infant	30	22	-26.7
St. Michael's Catholic Infant (Woburn)	75	67	-10.7
Mt. Pleasant Government	105	77	-26.7
River Saltee Government	110	91	-17.3
L'Esterre Rosary	120	115	-4.2
Our Lady Help of Chrstians Catholic	130	115	-11.5
St. Joseph's Catholic (Morne Jaloux)	135	125	-7.4
Nativity Catholic	140	118	-15.7
Woburn Methodist	150	123	-18.0
Harvey Vale Government	150	92	-38.7
Mt. Moritz Anglican	150	96	-36.0
Holy Innocents Anglican	175	98	-44.0
St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic	180	77	-57.2
Dover Government	200	117	-41.5
Holy Cross Catholic	200	87	-56.5
Telescope Government	200	127	-36.5
St. Mary's Catholic	200	190	-5.0
St. Peter's Catholic	240	232	-3.3
Samaritan Presbyterian	240	221	-7.9
St. Paul's Government	240	299	24.6
Mt. Rose S.D.A.	250	154	-38.4
Grand Roy Government	250	78	-68.8
St. George's Anglican Senior	250	159	-36.4
St. Giles Anglican	250	97	-61.2
Holy Spirit Catholic	250	67	-73.2
Calliste Government	250	267	6.8
St. Theresa's Catholic	250	96	-61.6
St. George's Methodist	252	245	-2.8
Corinth Government	270	231	-14.4
Blessed Sacrament Catholic	270	227	-15.9
Florida Government	280	95	-66.1
South St. George's Government	300	408	36.0
Concord Government	300	70	-76.7
Hermitage Government	300	209	-30.3
Constantine Methodist	300	109	-63.7
Hillsborough Government	300	167	-44.3
St. Patrick's Anglican	300	288	-4.0
St. George's S.D.A.	300	353	17.7
St. Joseph's Catholic (Pomme Rose)	310	250	-19.4
Sacred Heart Catholic	320	250	-21.9
St. Dominic's Catholic	330	223	-32.4
St. George's Anglican Junior	331	283	-14.5
Uganda Matyrs Catholic	333	327	-1.8
Belair Government	350	168	-52.0
St. David's Catholic	360	168	-53.3

**Table 41: Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Capacity, 2021/22
(continued)**

Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity (%)
St. Matthew's Catholic	360	171	-52.5
St. Andrew's Anglican	385	386	0.3
St. Martin de Porres Catholic	400	346	-13.5
St. Louis Girls R.C.	420	392	-6.7
St. Andrew's Catholic	490	412	-15.9
Paraclete Government	500	140	-72.0
St. Michael's Catholic (Byelands)	500	60	-88.0
St. John's Anglican	500	361	-27.8
Bonair Government	550	292	-46.9
St. Patrick's Catholic	600	202	-66.3
St. Andrew's Methodist	622	468	-24.8
Total	15753	10708	-32.0

Table 42: Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Surplus Capacity, 2021/22

Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity (%)
St. Michael's Catholic (Byelands)	500	60	-88.0
Concord Government	300	70	-76.7
Holy Spirit Catholic	250	67	-73.2
Paraclete Government	500	140	-72.0
Grand Roy Government	250	78	-68.8
St. Patrick's Catholic	600	202	-66.3
Florida Government	280	95	-66.1
Constantine Methodist	300	109	-63.7
St. Theresa's Catholic	250	96	-61.6
St. Giles Anglican	250	97	-61.2
St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic	180	77	-57.2
Holy Cross Catholic	200	87	-56.5
St. David's Catholic	360	168	-53.3
St. Matthew's Catholic	360	171	-52.5
Belair Government	350	168	-52.0
Bonair Government	550	292	-46.9
Hillsborough Government	300	167	-44.3
Holy Innocents Anglican	175	98	-44.0
Dover Government	200	117	-41.5
Harvey Vale Government	150	92	-38.7
Mt. Rose S.D.A.	250	154	-38.4
Telescope Government	200	127	-36.5
St. George's Anglican Senior	250	159	-36.4
Mt. Moritz Anglican	150	96	-36.0
St. Dominic's Catholic	330	223	-32.4
Hermitage Government	300	209	-30.3
St. John's Anglican	500	361	-27.8
St. Ann's Catholic Infant	30	22	-26.7
Mt. Pleasant Government	105	77	-26.7
St. Andrew's Methodist	622	468	-24.8
Sacred Heart Catholic	320	250	-21.9
St. Joseph's Catholic (Pomme Rose)	310	250	-19.4
Woburn Methodist	150	123	-18.0
River Sallee Government	110	91	-17.3
Blessed Sacrament Catholic	270	227	-15.9
St. Andrew's Catholic	490	412	-15.9
Nativity Catholic	140	118	-15.7
St. George's Anglican Junior	331	283	-14.5
Corinth Government	270	231	-14.4
St. Martin de Porres Catholic	400	346	-13.5
Our Lady Help of Chrsitians Catholic	130	115	-11.5
St. Michael's Catholic Infant (Woburn)	75	67	-10.7
Samaritan Presbyterian	240	221	-7.9
St. Joseph's Catholic (Morne Jaloux)	135	125	-7.4
St. Louis Girls R.C.	420	392	-6.7

Table 43: Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Surplus Capacity, 2021/22 (continued)

Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity (%)
St. Mary's Catholic	200	190	-5.0
L'Esterre Rosary	120	115	-4.2
St. Patrick's Anglican	300	288	-4.0
St. Peter's Catholic	240	232	-3.3
St. George's Methodist	252	245	-2.8
Uganda Matyrs Catholic	333	327	-1.8
St. Andrew's Anglican	385	386	0.3
Calliste Government	250	267	6.8
St. George's S.D.A.	300	353	17.7
St. Paul's Government	240	299	24.6
South St. George's Government	300	408	36.0
Total	14308	9311	-34.9

**Table 44: Enrolment and Capacity by Parish in Public Primary Schools,
2021/22**

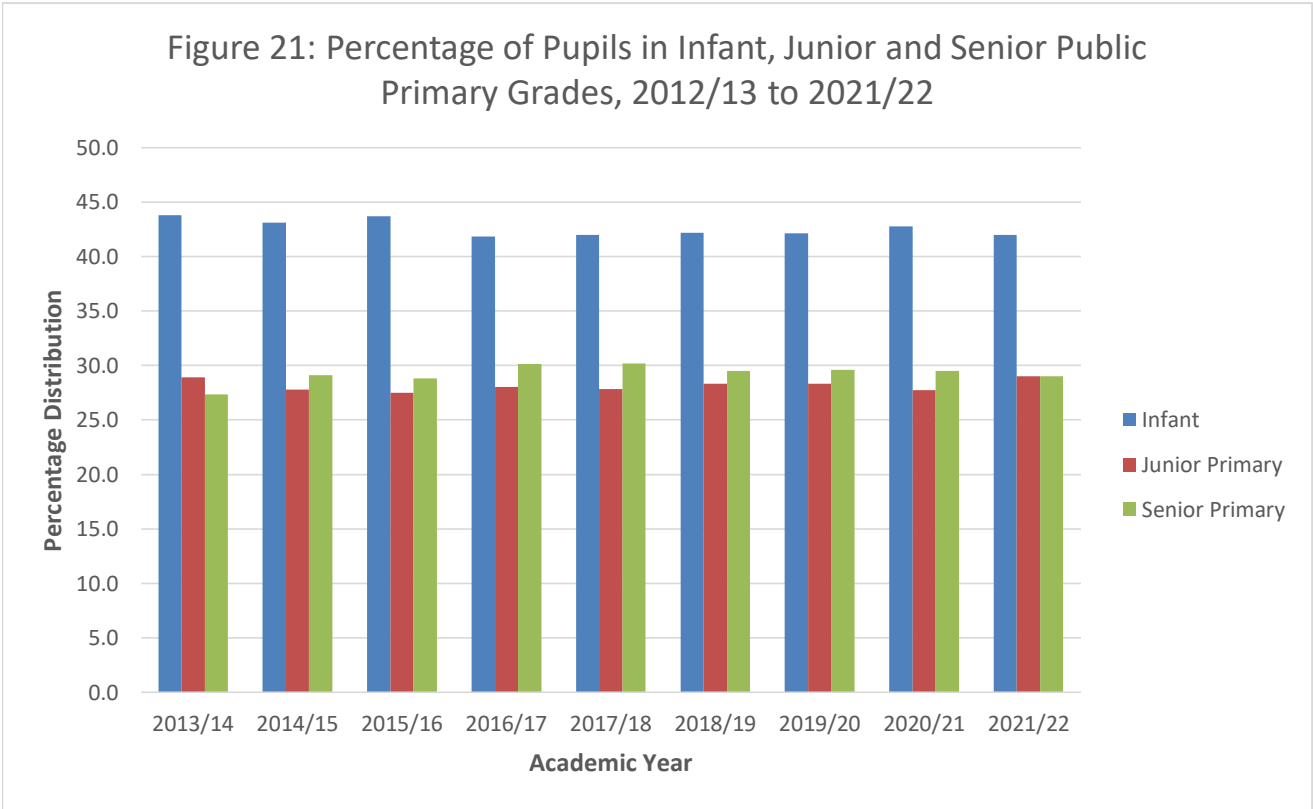
Carriacou & Petite Martinique	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity (%)
Dover Government	200	117	-41.5
Harvey Vale Government	150	92	-38.7
Hillsborough Government	300	167	-44.3
L'Esterre Rosary	120	115	-4.2
Mt. Pleasant Government	105	77	-26.7
St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic	180	77	-57.2
Parish Total	1055	645	-38.9
St. Andrew	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity (%)
Belair Government	350	168	-52.0
St. Matthew's Catholic	360	171	-52.5
Holy Cross Catholic	200	87	-56.5
Holy Innocents Anglican	175	98	-44.0
Paraclete Government	500	140	-72.0
St. Andrew's Anglican	385	386	0.3
St. Andrew's Methodist	622	468	-24.8
St. Andrew's Catholic	490	412	-15.9
St. Giles Anglican	250	97	-61.2
St. Mary's Catholic	200	190	-5.0
St. Michael's Catholic (Byelands)	500	60	-88.0
Telescope Government	200	127	-36.5
Sacred Heart Catholic	320	250	-21.9
Parish Total	4552	2654	-41.7
St. David	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity (%)
Corinth Government	270	231	-14.4
St. Martin de Porres Catholic	400	346	-13.5
St. David's Catholic	360	168	-53.3
St. Dominic's Catholic	330	223	-32.4
St. Joseph's Catholic (Pomme Rose)	310	250	-19.4
St. Theresa's Catholic	250	96	-61.6
Parish Total	1920	1314	-31.6

**Table 45: Enrolment and Capacity by Parish in Public Primary Schools,
2021/22 (continued)**

St. George	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity (%)
Our Lady Help of Chrsitians Catholic	130	115	-11.5
Calliste Government	250	267	6.8
Constantine Methodist	300	109	-63.7
Blessed Sacrament Catholic	270	227	-15.9
Uganda Matyrs Catholic	333	327	-1.8
Mt. Moritz Anglican	150	96	-36.0
South St. George's Government	300	408	36.0
St. George's Anglican Junior	331	283	-14.5
St. George's Anglican Senior	250	159	-36.4
St. George's Methodist	252	245	-2.8
St. George's S.D.A.	300	353	17.7
St. Joseph's Catholic (Morne Jaloux)	135	125	-7.4
St. Louis Girls R.C.	420	392	-6.7
St. Michael's Catholic Infant (Woburn)	75	67	-10.7
St. Paul's Government	240	299	24.6
Nativity Catholic	140	118	-15.7
Woburn Methodist	150	123	-18.0
Parish Total	4026	3713	-7.8
St. John	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity (%)
Concord Government	300	70	-76.7
Florida Government	280	95	-66.1
Grand Roy Government	250	78	-68.8
St. John's Anglican	500	361	-27.8
St. Peter's Catholic	240	232	-3.3
Parish Total	1570	836	-46.8
St. Mark	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity (%)
Bonair Government	550	292	-46.9
Samaritan Presbyterian	240	221	-7.9
Parish Total	790	513	-35.1
St. Patrick	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity (%)
Holy Spirit Catholic	250	67	-73.2
Hermitage Government	300	209	-30.3
Mt. Rose S.D.A.	250	154	-38.4
River Sallee Government	110	91	-17.3
St. Ann's Catholic Infant	30	22	-26.7
St. Patrick's Anglican	300	288	-4.0
St. Patrick's Catholic	600	202	-66.3
Parish Total	1840	1033	-43.9
National Total	15753	10708	-47.1

Table 46: Distribution of Infants, Juniors and Seniors in Public Primary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	Enrolment				Percentage Distribution		
	Infant	Junior Primary	Senior Primary	Total	Infant	Junior Primary	Senior Primary
2012/13	4996	3275	3212	11483	43.5	28.5	28.0
2013/14	5062	3341	3159	11562	43.8	28.9	27.3
2014/15	5115	3297	3453	11865	43.1	27.8	29.1
2015/16	5173	3256	3409	11838	43.7	27.5	28.8
2016/17	4901	3283	3532	11716	41.8	28.0	30.1
2017/18	4701	3117	3377	11195	42.0	27.8	30.2
2018/19	4678	3141	3270	11089	42.2	28.3	29.5
2019/20	4640	3118	3258	11016	42.1	28.3	29.6
2020/21	4781	3102	3300	11183	42.8	27.7	29.5
2021/22	4496	3108	3104	10708	42.0	29.0	29.0



As can be seen in Figure 21, student enrolment in Public Primary schools has been consistently dominated by Infants over the last ten (10) years. Seniors have dominated the Juniors for eight (8) of those years.

Table 47: Distribution of Enrolment of Infants, Juniors and Seniors in Public Primary Schools by Parish, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	Enrolment				Percentage Distribution			
	Infant	Junior Primary	Senior Primary	Total	Infant	Junior Primary	Senior Primary	Total
Carriacou and P. Martinique								
2012/13	326	242	0	568	57.4	42.6	0.0	100
2013/14	267	316	0	583	45.8	54.2	0.0	100
2014/15	357	221	0	578	61.8	38.2	0.0	100
2015/16	363	217	0	580	62.6	37.4	0.0	100
2016/17	372	219	0	591	62.9	37.1	0.0	100
2017/18	296	185	157	638	46.4	29.0	24.6	100
2018/19	265	197	165	627	42.3	31.4	26.3	100
2019/20	271	194	182	647	41.9	30.0	28.1	100
2020/21	281	174	199	654	43.0	26.6	30.4	100
2021/22	263	189	193	645	40.8	29.3	29.9	100
St. Andrew								
2012/13	1703	1207	0	2910	58.5	41.5	0.0	100
2013/14	1273	1703	0	2976	42.8	57.2	0.0	100
2014/15	1715	1331	0	3046	56.3	43.7	0.0	100
2015/16	1693	1311	0	3004	56.4	43.6	0.0	100
2016/17	1593	1265	0	2858	55.7	44.3	0.0	100
2017/18	1199	810	862	2871	41.8	28.2	30.0	100
2018/19	1194	782	861	2837	42.1	27.6	30.3	100
2019/20	1067	723	751	2541	42.0	28.5	29.6	100
2020/21	1395	879	921	3195	43.7	27.5	28.8	100
2021/22	1258	916	826	3000	41.9	30.5	27.5	100
St. David								
2012/13	567	713	0	1280	44.3	55.7	0.0	100
2013/14	592	733	0	1325	44.7	55.3	0.0	100
2014/15	787	580	0	1367	57.6	42.4	0.0	100
2015/16	787	580	0	1367	57.6	42.4	0.0	100
2016/17	775	641	0	1416	54.7	45.3	0.0	100
2017/18	603	378	436	1417	42.6	26.7	30.8	100
2018/19	612	383	398	1393	43.9	27.5	28.6	100
2019/20	568	382	406	1356	41.9	28.2	29.9	100
2020/21	406	282	286	974	41.7	29.0	29.4	100
2021/22	385	287	296	968	39.8	29.6	30.6	100
St. George								
2012/13	1690	2316	0	4006	42.2	57.8	0.0	100
2013/14	1718	2308	0	4026	42.7	57.3	0.0	100
2014/15	2323	1811	0	4134	56.2	43.8	0.0	100
2015/16	2370	1830	0	4200	56.4	43.6	0.0	100
2016/17	2335	1804	0	4139	56.4	43.6	0.0	100
2017/18	1681	1096	1228	4005	42.0	27.4	30.7	100
2018/19	1653	1121	1165	3939	42.0	28.5	29.6	100
2019/20	1709	1155	1165	4029	42.4	28.7	28.9	100
2020/21	1631	1105	1194	3930	41.5	28.1	30.4	100
2021/22	1549	1060	1104	3713	41.7	28.5	29.7	100

Table 48: Percentage Distribution of Enrolment of Infants, Juniors and Seniors in Public Primary Schools by Parish, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	Enrolment				Percentage Distribution			
	Infant	Junior Primary	Senior Primary	Total	Infant	Junior Primary	Senior Primary	Total
St. John								
2012/13	413	462	0	875	47.2	52.8	0.0	100
2013/14	397	475	0	872	45.5	54.5	0.0	100
2014/15	528	379	0	907	58.2	41.8	0.0	100
2015/16	519	361	0	880	59.0	41.0	0.0	100
2016/17	501	400	0	901	55.6	44.4	0.0	100
2017/18	368	250	255	873	42.2	28.6	29.2	100
2018/19	341	256	223	820	41.6	31.2	27.2	100
2019/20	374	231	257	862	43.4	26.8	29.8	100
2020/21	393	242	233	868	45.3	27.9	26.8	100
2021/22	382	234	220	836	45.7	28.0	26.3	100
St. Mark								
2012/13	282	315	0	597	47.2	52.8	0.0	100
2013/14	251	335	0	586	42.8	57.2	0.0	100
2014/15	381	273	0	654	58.3	41.7	0.0	100
2015/16	381	273	0	654	58.3	41.7	0.0	100
2016/17	399	321	0	720	55.4	44.6	0.0	100
2017/18	191	154	166	511	37.4	30.1	32.5	100
2018/19	225	159	192	576	39.1	27.6	33.3	100
2019/20	193	149	187	529	36.5	28.2	35.3	100
2020/21	210	139	166	515	40.8	27.0	32.2	100
2021/22	218	143	152	513	42.5	27.9	29.6	100
St. Patrick								
2012/13	683	485	0	1168	58.5	41.5	0.0	100
2013/14	516	635	0	1151	44.8	55.2	0.0	100
2014/15	671	508	0	1179	56.9	43.1	0.0	100
2015/16	644	509	0	1153	55.9	44.1	0.0	100
2016/17	590	501	0	1091	54.1	45.9	0.0	100
2017/18	363	244	273	880	41.3	27.7	31.0	100
2018/19	388	243	266	897	43.3	27.1	29.7	100
2019/20	458	284	310	1052	43.5	27.0	29.5	100
2020/21	465	281	301	1047	44.4	26.8	28.7	100
2021/22	441	279	313	1033	42.7	27.0	30.3	100

Table 49: Number of Male Students in Public Primary Schools by Grade, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	Infants			Junior Primary		Senior Primary					Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
2012/13	868	840	902	804	823	808	834	51	0	0	5930
2013/14	878	879	828	893	792	899	741	0	0	0	5910
2014/15	897	876	911	805	870	836	968	0	0	0	6163
2015/16	895	925	910	767	871	856	958	0	0	0	5899
2016/17	898	847	868	850	800	906	1020	0	0	0	6189
2017/18	812	833	824	782	866	818	970	0	0	0	5905
2018/19	842	749	823	790	859	797	931	0	0	0	5791
2019/20	819	796	758	832	824	831	889	0	0	0	5749
2020/21	829	794	862	780	860	836	943	0	0	0	5904
2021/22	777	799	746	813	779	820	846	0	0	0	5580

Table 50: Number of Female Students in Public Primary Schools by Grade, 2012/13 to 2021/22

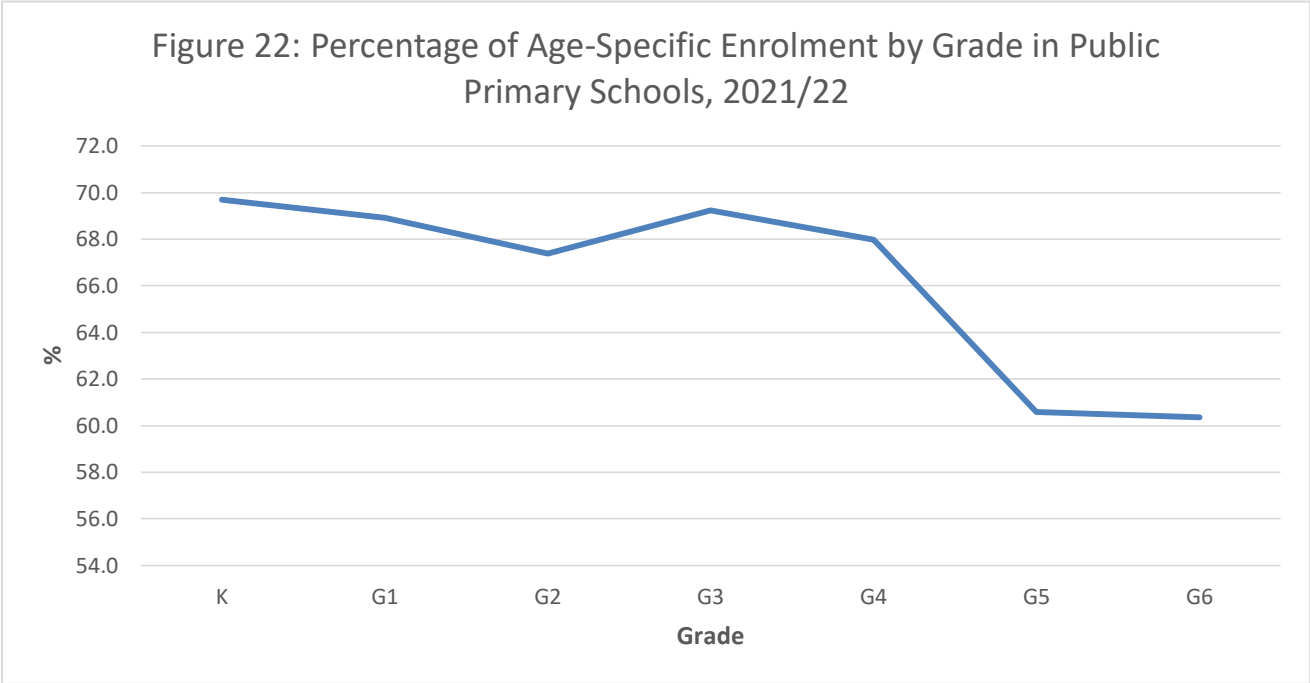
Year	Infants			Junior Primary		Senior Primary					Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
2012/13	785	837	764	871	777	744	747	28	0	0	5553
2013/14	836	782	859	803	853	805	714	0	0	0	5652
2014/15	803	825	803	842	780	839	810	0	0	0	5702
2015/16	777	813	853	817	801	779	816	0	0	0	5656
2016/17	758	751	779	815	818	803	803	0	0	0	5527
2017/18	772	726	734	704	765	777	812	0	0	0	5290
2018/19	797	715	752	731	761	778	764	0	0	0	5298
2019/20	743	788	736	734	728	738	800	0	0	0	5267
2020/21	706	758	832	739	723	735	786	0	0	0	5279
2021/22	711	697	766	793	723	695	743	0	0	0	5128

Table 51: Total Number of Students in Public Primary Schools by Grade, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	Infants			Junior Primary		Senior Primary					Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
2012/13	1653	1677	1666	1675	1600	1552	1581	79	0	0	11483
2013/14	1714	1661	1687	1696	1645	1704	1455	0	0	0	11562
2014/15	1700	1701	1714	1647	1650	1675	1778	0	0	0	11865
2015/16	1672	1738	1763	1584	1672	1635	1774	0	0	0	11838
2016/17	1656	1598	1647	1665	1618	1709	1823	0	0	0	11716
2017/18	1584	1559	1558	1486	1631	1595	1782	0	0	0	11195
2018/19	1639	1464	1575	1521	1620	1575	1695	0	0	0	11089
2019/20	1562	1584	1494	1566	1552	1569	1689	0	0	0	11016
2020/21	1535	1552	1694	1519	1583	1571	1729	0	0	0	11183
2021/22	1488	1496	1512	1606	1502	1515	1589	0	0	0	10708

Table 52: Percentage of Age-Specific Enrolment by Grade in Public Primary Schools, 2021/22

Grade	Corresponding Age	Enrolment In Grade	Enrolment at Corresponding Age	Percentage in Grade at Corresponding Age
K	5	1488	1037	69.7
G1	6	1496	1031	68.9
G2	7	1512	1019	67.4
G3	8	1606	1112	69.2
G4	9	1502	1021	68.0
G5	10	1515	918	60.6
G6	11	1589	959	60.4
Total		10708	7097	66.3



As can be observed in Figure 22, the percentage of students enrolled in Public Primary schools at the correct age shows a general decrease as the Grade level increases - exceptions being Grades 3 and 4 which show a slight increase over Grade 2.

Table 53: Percentage of Over-Aged and Under-Aged Children by Grade in Public Primary Schools, 2021/22

Grade	Number in Grade	Total Under Aged	Total Over Aged	Total Under & Over Aged	% Under Aged	% Over Aged	% Under & Over Aged
K	1488	299	152	451	20.1	10.2	30.3
1	1496	269	196	465	18.0	13.1	31.1
2	1512	209	284	493	13.8	18.8	32.6
3	1606	182	312	494	11.3	19.4	30.8
4	1502	204	277	481	13.6	18.4	32.0
5	1515	218	379	597	14.4	25.0	39.4
6	1589	226	404	630	14.2	25.4	39.6
Total	10708	1607	2004	3611	15.0	18.7	33.7

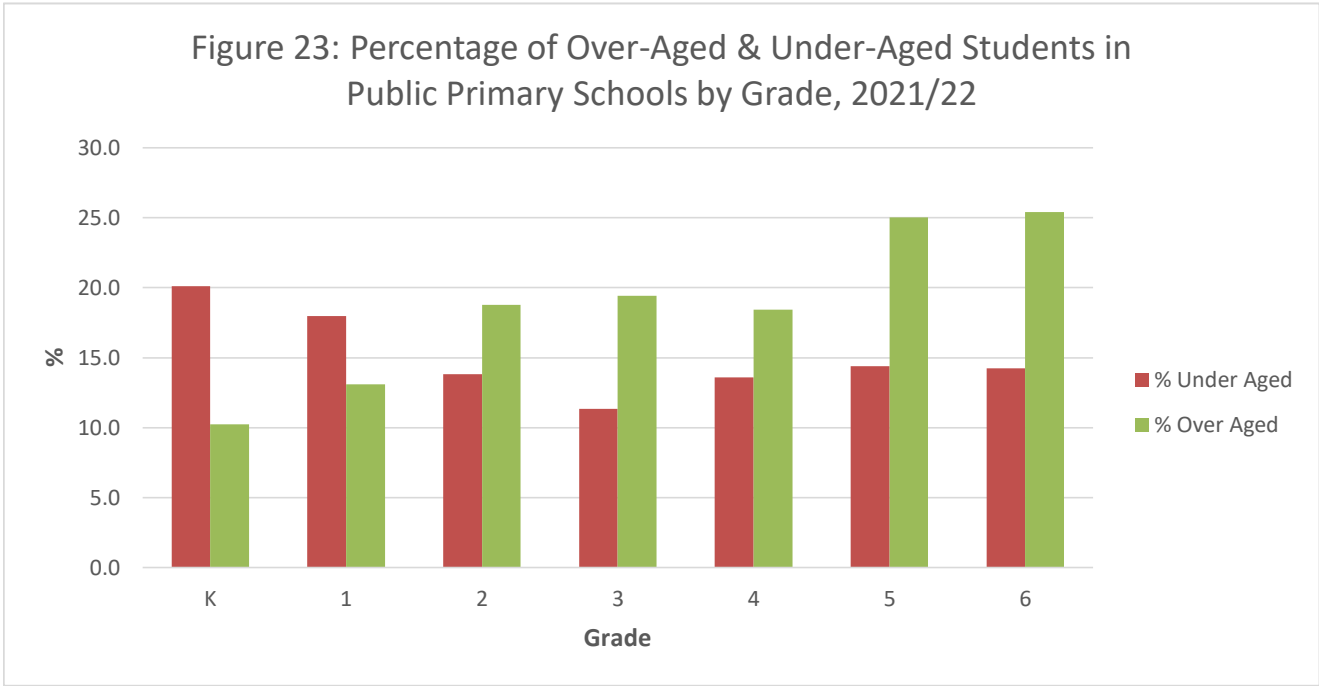


Figure 23 shows that in Grades K and 1 in the Public Primary schools in 2021-2022, the majority of students are under-aged for the Grade level. However, in Grades 2 to 6, the majority of the students are over-aged.

Table 54: Percentage of Over-Aged and Under-Aged Children by Grade and Parish in Public Primary Schools, 2021/22

St. John							
Grade	Number in Grade	Total Under Aged	Total Over Aged	Total Under & Over Aged	% Under Aged	% Over Aged	% Under & Over Aged
K	127	65	14	79	51.2	11.0	62.2
G1	125	57	17	74	45.6	13.6	59.2
G2	130	54	19	73	41.5	14.6	56.2
G3	121	55	18	73	45.5	14.9	60.3
G4	113	53	23	76	46.9	20.4	67.3
G5	114	40	42	82	35.1	36.8	71.9
G6	106	36	29	65	34.0	27.4	61.3
Total	836	360	162	522	43.1	19.4	62.4
St. David							
Grade	No. in Grade	Total Under Aged	Total Over Aged	Total Under & Over Aged	% Under Aged	% Over Aged	% Under & Over Aged
K	123	5	19	24	4.1	15.4	19.5
G1	138	5	22	27	3.6	15.9	19.6
G2	124	5	15	20	4.0	12.1	16.1
G3	159	2	28	30	1.3	17.6	18.9
G4	128	1	18	19	0.8	14.1	14.8
G5	137	4	30	34	2.9	21.9	24.8
G6	159	9	47	56	5.7	29.6	35.2
Total	968	31	179	210	3.2	18.5	21.7
St. Mark							
Grade	No. in Grade	Total Under Aged	Total Over Aged	Total Under & Over Aged	% Under Aged	% Over Aged	% Under & Over Aged
K	78	6	1	7	7.7	1.3	9.0
G1	65	34	0	34	52.3	0.0	52.3
G2	75	47	1	48	62.7	1.3	64.0
G3	67	6	2	8	9.0	3.0	11.9
G4	76	42	2	44	55.3	2.6	57.9
G5	62	3	5	8	4.8	8.1	12.9
G6	90	10	18	28	11.1	20.0	31.1
Total	513	148	29	177	28.8	5.7	34.5
Carriacou & P. Martinique							
Grade	No. in Grade	Total Under Aged	Total Over Aged	Total Under & Over Aged	% Under Aged	% Over Aged	% Under & Over Aged
K	95	33	6	39	34.7	6.3	41.1
G1	94	2	9	11	2.1	9.6	11.7
G2	74	0	13	13	0.0	17.6	17.6
G3	108	17	2	19	15.7	1.9	17.6
G4	81	9	13	22	11.1	16.0	27.2
G5	89	5	9	14	5.6	10.1	15.7
G6	104	7	16	23	6.7	15.4	22.1
Total	645	73	68	141	11.3	10.5	21.9

Table 55: Percentage of Over-Aged and Under-Aged Children by Grade and Parish in Public Primary Schools, 2021/22 (continued)

St. Andrew							
Grade	Number in Grade	Total Under Aged	Total Over Aged	Total Under & Over Aged	% Under Aged	% Over Aged	% Under & Over Aged
K	377	65	19	84	17.2	5.0	22.3
G1	446	69	48	117	15.5	10.8	26.2
G2	435	49	63	112	11.3	14.5	25.7
G3	464	53	75	128	11.4	16.2	27.6
G4	452	37	93	130	8.2	20.6	28.8
G5	396	48	84	132	12.1	21.2	33.3
G6	430	35	135	170	8.1	31.4	39.5
Total	3000	356	517	873	11.9	17.2	29.1
St. George							
Grade	No. in Grade	Total Under Aged	Total Over Aged	Total Under & Over Aged	% Under Aged	% Over Aged	% Under & Over Aged
K	534	99	67	166	18.5	12.5	31.1
G1	499	85	63	148	17.0	12.6	29.7
G2	516	36	161	197	7.0	31.2	38.2
G3	543	35	166	201	6.4	30.6	37.0
G4	517	44	105	149	8.5	20.3	28.8
G5	560	111	176	287	19.8	31.4	51.3
G6	544	116	129	245	21.3	23.7	45.0
Total	3713	526	867	1393	8.2	8.3	18.6
St. Patrick							
Grade	No. in Grade	Total Under Aged	Total Over Aged	Total Under & Over Aged	% Under Aged	% Over Aged	% Under & Over Aged
K	154	26	26	52	16.9	16.9	33.8
G1	129	17	37	54	13.2	28.7	41.9
G2	158	18	12	30	11.4	7.6	19.0
G3	144	14	21	35	9.7	14.6	24.3
G4	135	18	23	41	13.3	17.0	30.4
G5	157	7	33	40	4.5	21.0	25.5
G6	156	13	30	43	8.3	19.2	27.6
Total	1033	113	182	295	10.9	17.6	28.6

Table 56: Percentage of Over-Aged and Under-Aged Males by Grade and Parish in Public Primary Schools, 2021/22

St. John							
Grade	Number in Grade	Total Under Aged	Total Over Aged	Total Under & Over Aged	% Under Aged	% Over Aged	% Under & Over Aged
K	127	31	9	40	24.4	7.1	31.5
G1	125	31	15	46	24.8	12.0	36.8
G2	130	23	8	31	17.7	6.2	23.8
G3	121	30	9	39	24.8	7.4	32.2
G4	113	31	16	47	27.4	14.2	41.6
G5	114	22	31	53	19.3	27.2	46.5
G6	106	21	18	39	19.8	17.0	36.8
Total	836	189	106	295	22.6	12.7	35.3
St. David							
Grade	No. in Grade	Total Under Aged	Total Over Aged	Total Under & Over Aged	% Under Aged	% Over Aged	% Under & Over Aged
K	123	3	15	18	2.4	12.2	14.6
G1	138	5	13	18	3.6	9.4	13.0
G2	124	2	11	13	1.6	8.9	10.5
G3	159	1	18	19	0.6	11.3	11.9
G4	128	0	14	14	0.0	10.9	10.9
G5	137	0	19	19	0.0	13.9	13.9
G6	159	5	27	32	3.1	17.0	20.1
Total	968	16	117	133	1.7	12.1	13.7
St. Mark							
Grade	No. in Grade	Total Under Aged	Total Over Aged	Total Under & Over Aged	% Under Aged	% Over Aged	% Under & Over Aged
K	78	4	1	5	5.1	1.3	6.4
G1	65	17	0	17	26.2	0.0	26.2
G2	75	24	1	25	32.0	1.3	33.3
G3	67	2	2	4	3.0	3.0	6.0
G4	76	24	1	25	31.6	1.3	32.9
G5	62	1	4	5	1.6	6.5	8.1
G6	90	6	13	19	6.7	14.4	21.1
Total	513	78	22	100	15.2	4.3	19.5
Carriacou & P. Martinique							
Grade	No. in Grade	Total Under Aged	Total Over Aged	Total Under & Over Aged	% Under Aged	% Over Aged	% Under & Over Aged
K	95	17	5	22	17.9	5.3	23.2
G1	94	0	7	7	0.0	7.4	7.4
G2	74	0	7	7	0.0	9.5	9.5
G3	108	5	2	7	4.6	1.9	6.5
G4	81	5	10	15	6.2	12.3	18.5
G5	89	4	6	10	4.5	6.7	11.2
G6	104	3	9	12	2.9	8.7	11.5
Total	645	34	46	80	5.3	7.1	12.4

Table 57: Percentage of Over-Aged and Under-Aged Males by Grade and Parish in Public Primary Schools, 2021/22 (continued)

St. Andrew							
Grade	Number in Grade	Total Under Aged	Total Over Aged	Total Under & Over Aged	% Under Aged	% Over Aged	% Under & Over Aged
K	377	32	9	41	8.5	2.4	10.9
G1	446	33	27	60	7.4	6.1	13.5
G2	435	31	35	66	7.1	8.0	15.2
G3	464	26	42	68	5.6	9.1	14.7
G4	452	15	64	79	3.3	14.2	17.5
G5	396	24	55	79	6.1	13.9	19.9
G6	430	14	92	106	3.3	21.4	24.7
Total	3000	175	324	499	5.8	10.8	16.6
St. George							
Grade	No. in Grade	Total Under Aged	Total Over Aged	Total Under & Over Aged	% Under Aged	% Over Aged	% Under & Over Aged
K	534	54	24	78	10.1	4.5	14.6
G1	499	50	34	84	10.0	6.8	16.8
G2	516	22	76	98	4.3	14.7	19.0
G3	543	15	55	70	2.8	10.1	12.9
G4	517	18	47	65	3.5	9.1	12.6
G5	560	58	102	160	10.4	18.2	28.6
G6	544	65	71	136	11.9	13.1	25.0
Total	3713	282	409	691	8.2	8.3	18.6
St. Patrick							
Grade	No. in Grade	Total Under Aged	Total Over Aged	Total Under & Over Aged	% Under Aged	% Over Aged	% Under & Over Aged
K	154	18	20	38	11.7	13.0	24.7
G1	129	11	20	31	8.5	15.5	24.0
G2	158	6	9	15	3.8	5.7	9.5
G3	144	5	15	20	3.5	10.4	13.9
G4	135	9	20	29	6.7	14.8	21.5
G5	157	6	20	26	3.8	12.7	16.6
G6	156	6	24	30	3.8	15.4	19.2
Total	1033	61	128	189	5.9	12.4	18.3

Table 58: Percentage of Over-Aged and Under-Aged Females by Grade and Parish in Public Primary Schools, 2021/22

St. John							
Grade	Number in Grade	Total Under Aged	Total Over Aged	Total Under & Over Aged	% Under Aged	% Over Aged	% Under & Over Aged
K	127	34	5	39	26.8	3.9	30.7
G1	125	26	2	28	20.8	1.6	22.4
G2	130	31	11	42	23.8	8.5	32.3
G3	121	25	9	34	20.7	7.4	28.1
G4	113	22	7	29	19.5	6.2	25.7
G5	114	18	11	29	15.8	9.6	25.4
G6	106	15	11	26	14.2	10.4	24.5
Total	836	171	56	227	20.5	6.7	27.2
St. David							
Grade	No. in Grade	Total Under Aged	Total Over Aged	Total Under & Over Aged	% Under Aged	% Over Aged	% Under & Over Aged
K	123	2	4	6	1.6	3.3	4.9
G1	138	0	9	9	0.0	6.5	6.5
G2	124	3	4	7	2.4	3.2	5.6
G3	159	1	10	11	0.6	6.3	6.9
G4	128	1	4	5	0.8	3.1	3.9
G5	137	4	11	15	2.9	8.0	10.9
G6	159	4	20	24	2.5	12.6	15.1
Total	968	15	62	77	1.5	6.4	8.0
St. Mark							
Grade	No. in Grade	Total Under Aged	Total Over Aged	Total Under & Over Aged	% Under Aged	% Over Aged	% Under & Over Aged
K	78	2	0	2	2.6	0.0	2.6
G1	65	17	0	17	26.2	0.0	26.2
G2	75	23	0	23	30.7	0.0	30.7
G3	67	4	0	4	6.0	0.0	6.0
G4	76	18	1	19	23.7	1.3	25.0
G5	62	2	1	3	3.2	1.6	4.8
G6	90	4	5	9	4.4	5.6	10.0
Total	513	70	7	77	13.6	1.4	15.0
Carriacou & P. Martinique							
Grade	No. in Grade	Total Under Aged	Total Over Aged	Total Under & Over Aged	% Under Aged	% Over Aged	% Under & Over Aged
K	95	16	1	17	16.8	1.1	17.9
G1	94	2	2	4	2.1	2.1	4.3
G2	74	0	6	6	0.0	8.1	8.1
G3	108	12	0	12	11.1	0.0	11.1
G4	81	4	3	7	4.9	3.7	8.6
G5	89	1	3	4	1.1	3.4	4.5
G6	104	4	7	11	3.8	6.7	10.6
Total	645	39	22	61	6.0	3.4	9.5

Table 59: Percentage of Over-Aged and Under-Aged Females by Grade and Parish in Public Primary Schools, 2021/22 (continued)

St. Andrew							
Grade	Number in Grade	Total Under Aged	Total Over Aged	Total Under & Over Aged	% Under Aged	% Over Aged	% Under & Over Aged
K	377	33	10	43	8.8	2.7	11.4
G1	446	36	21	57	8.1	4.7	12.8
G2	435	18	28	46	4.1	6.4	10.6
G3	464	27	33	60	5.8	7.1	12.9
G4	452	22	29	51	4.9	6.4	11.3
G5	396	24	29	53	6.1	7.3	13.4
G6	430	21	43	64	4.9	10.0	14.9
Total	3000	181	193	374	6.0	6.4	12.5
St. George							
Grade	No. in Grade	Total Under Aged	Total Over Aged	Total Under & Over Aged	% Under Aged	% Over Aged	% Under & Over Aged
K	534	45	43	88	8.4	8.1	16.5
G1	499	35	29	64	7.0	5.8	12.8
G2	516	14	85	99	2.7	16.5	19.2
G3	543	20	111	131	3.7	20.4	24.1
G4	517	26	58	84	5.0	11.2	16.2
G5	560	53	74	127	9.5	13.2	22.7
G6	544	51	58	109	9.4	10.7	20.0
Total	3713	244	458	702	8.2	8.3	18.6
St. Patrick							
Grade	No. in Grade	Total Under Aged	Total Over Aged	Total Under & Over Aged	% Under Aged	% Over Aged	% Under & Over Aged
K	154	8	6	14	5.2	3.9	9.1
G1	129	6	17	23	4.7	13.2	17.8
G2	158	12	3	15	7.6	1.9	9.5
G3	144	9	6	15	6.3	4.2	10.4
G4	135	9	3	12	6.7	2.2	8.9
G5	157	1	13	14	0.6	8.3	8.9
G6	156	7	6	13	4.5	3.8	8.3
Total	1033	52	54	106	5.0	5.2	10.3

Table 60: Percentage Share of Male and Female Teachers in Public Primary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	Number of Teachers	No. of Female Teachers	No. of Male Teachers	% of Female Teachers	% of Male Teachers
2012/13	757	588	169	77.7	22.3
2013/14	789	614	175	77.8	22.2
2014/15	751	584	167	77.8	22.2
2015/16	741	571	170	77.1	22.9
2016/17	678	534	144	78.8	21.2
2017/18	652	513	139	78.7	21.3
2018/19	660	525	135	79.5	20.5
2019/20	668	531	137	79.5	20.5
2020/21	685	540	145	78.8	21.2
2021/22	696	544	152	78.2	21.8

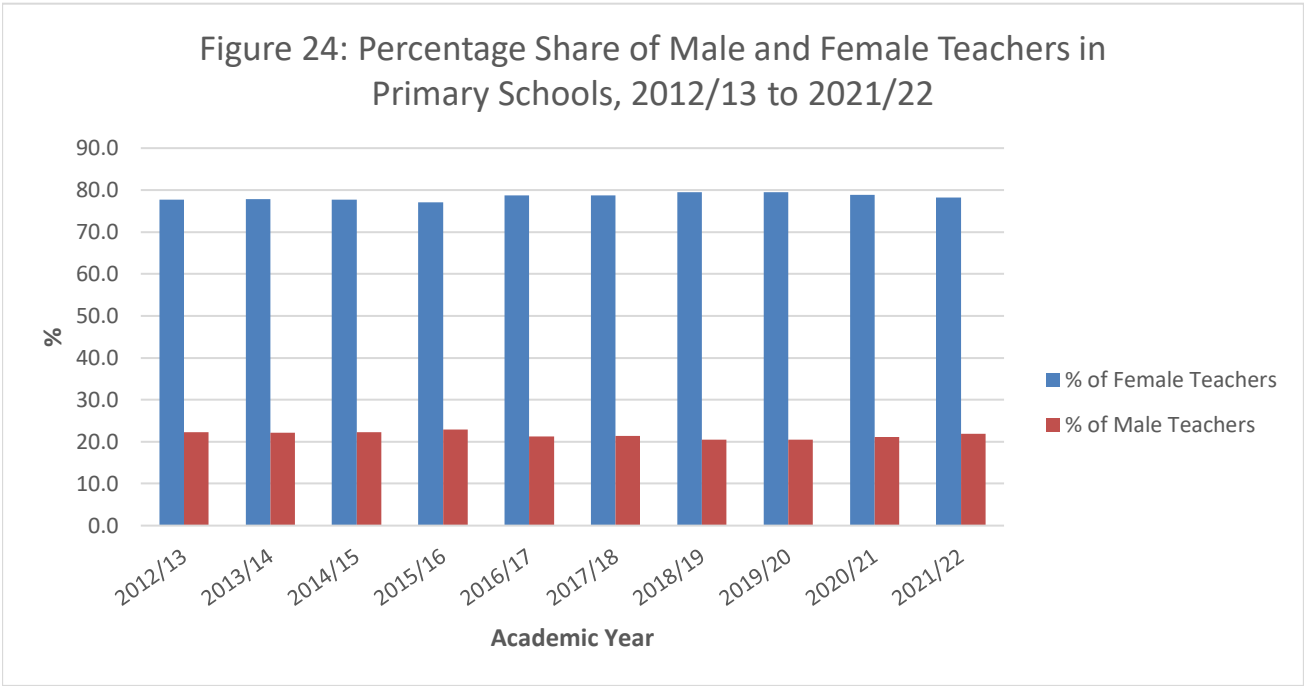
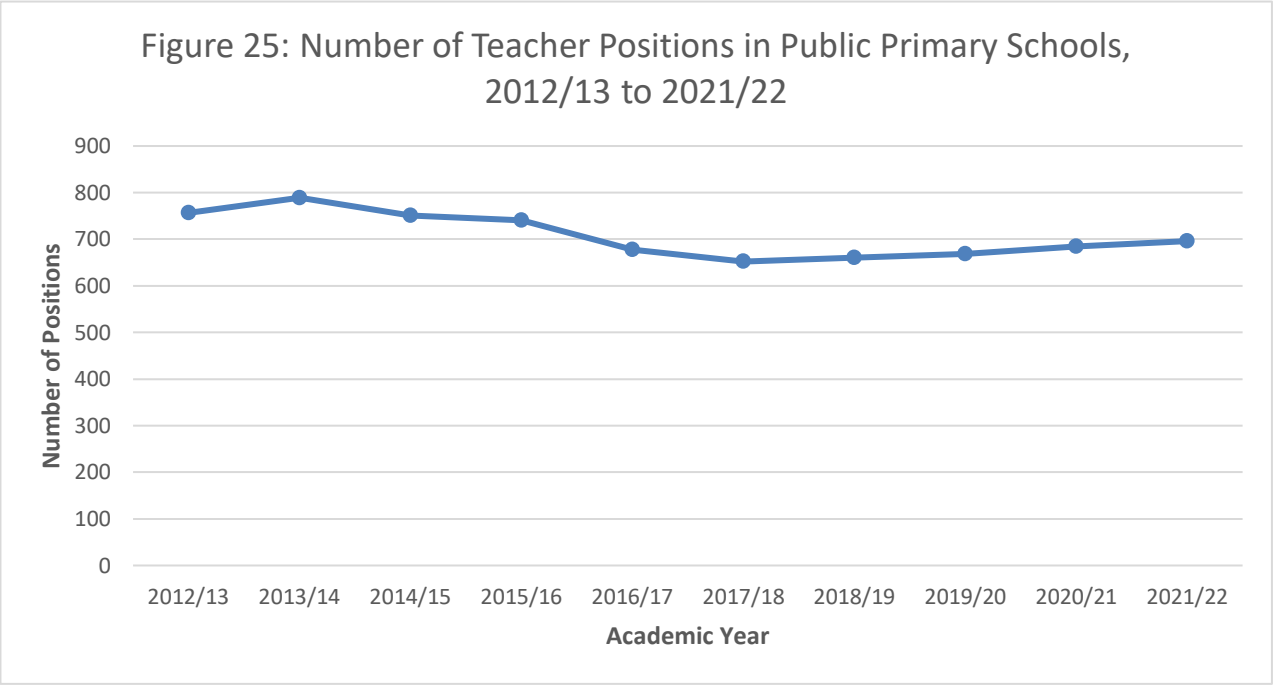


Figure 23 shows that the percentage of female teachers in Public Primary Schools over the last ten (10) years has consistently been more than three (3) times that of the male teachers.

Table 61: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Public Primary schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	Number of Teachers	Total TeachersTrained	Percentage Trained
2012/13	757	505	66.7
2013/14	789	512	64.9
2014/15	751	514	68.4
2015/16	741	506	68.3
2016/17	678	487	71.8
2017/18	652	446	68.4
2018/19	660	433	65.6
2019/20	668	459	68.7
2020/21	685	470	68.6
2021/22	696	451	64.8



The number of Teacher positions in Public Primary Schools over the last ten (10) years has fluctuated between six hundred and fifty (650) and less than eight hundred (800), as can be seen in Figure 25.

Table 62: Percentage of Trained Public Primary School Teachers by Sex, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	Number of Teachers		Number of Trained Teachers		Percentage Trained Teachers	
	M	F	M	F	M	F
2012/13	169	588	95	410	56.2	69.7
2013/14	175	614	93	419	53.1	68.2
2014/15	167	584	100	414	59.9	70.9
2015/16	170	571	102	404	60.0	70.8
2016/17	144	534	85	402	59.0	75.3
2017/18	139	513	74	372	53.2	72.5
2018/19	135	525	74	359	54.8	68.4
2019/20	137	531	82	377	59.9	71.0
2020/21	145	540	91	379	62.8	70.2
2021/22	152	544	86	365	56.6	67.1

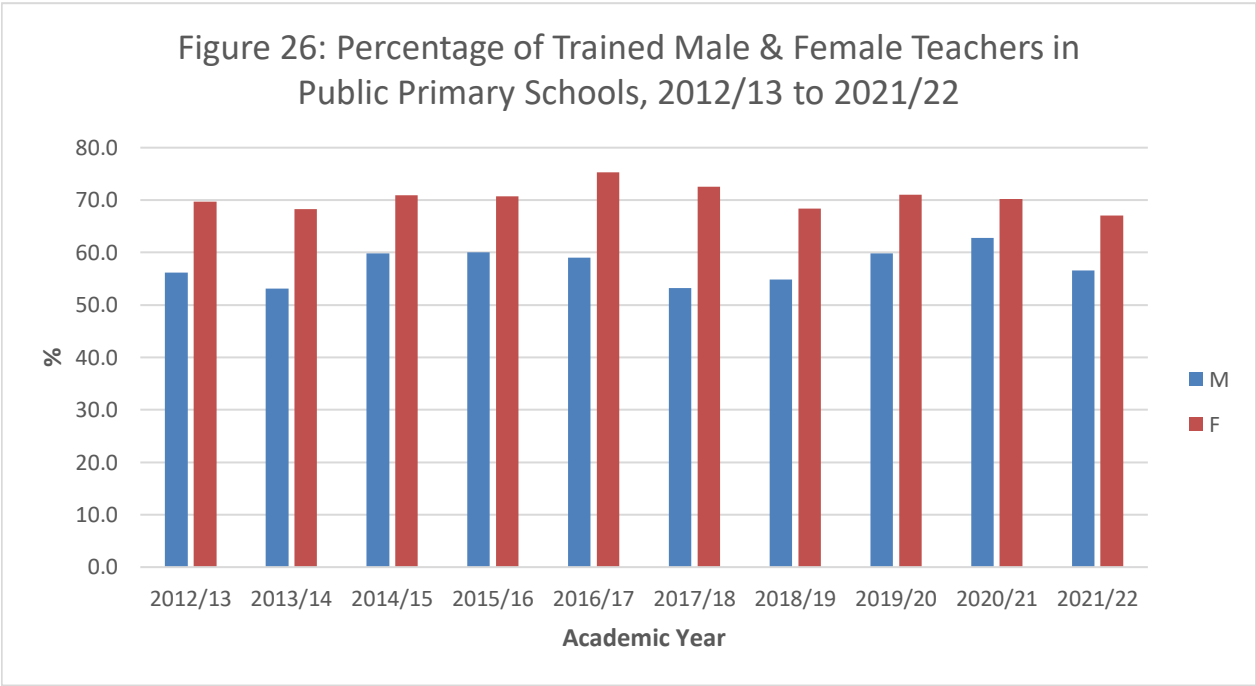


Figure 26 shows that the percentage of trained female teachers in Public Primary Schools has been consistently higher than that of the males over the last ten (10) years.

Table 63: Distribution of Trained Teachers by Sex, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	Number of Trained Teachers			Percentage of Trained Teachers	
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2012/13	95	410	505	18.8	81.2
2013/14	93	419	512	18.2	81.8
2014/15	100	414	514	19.5	80.5
2015/16	102	404	506	20.2	79.8
2016/17	85	402	487	17.5	82.5
2017/18	74	372	446	16.6	83.4
2018/19	74	359	433	17.1	82.9
2019/20	82	377	459	17.9	82.1
2020/21	91	379	470	19.4	80.6
2021/22	86	365	451	19.1	80.9

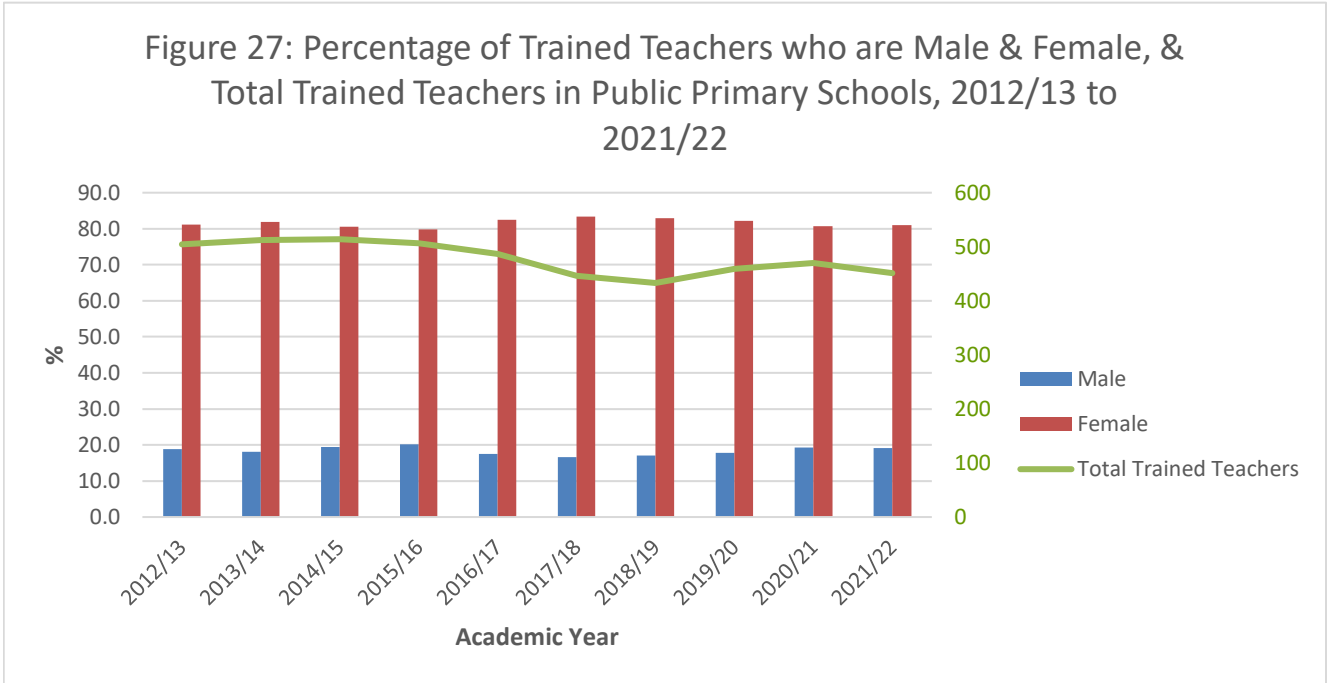


Figure 27 shows that the percentages of trained teachers who are female have been consistently higher than that of those who are male over the last ten (10) years. Additionally, the total number of trained teachers has fluctuated between just over four hundred (400) and less than five hundred (500).

Table 64: Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2021/22

Schools with Pupil/Teacher Ratio 1 to 10	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
St. Michael's Catholic (Byelands)	60	10	6
Our Lady Help of Chrsitians Catholic	115	13	9
Holy Spirit Catholic	67	7	10
Concord Government	70	7	10
Paraclete Government	140	14	10
River Sallee Government	91	9	10
Schools with Pupil/Teacher Ratio 11 to 15	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Telescope Government	127	12	11
Dover Government	117	11	11
Holy Cross Catholic	87	8	11
St. Ann's Catholic Infant	22	2	11
Mt. Pleasant Government	77	7	11
Grand Roy Government	78	7	11
St. Mary's Catholic	190	17	11
St. Theresa's Catholic	96	8	12
Mt. Moritz Anglican	96	8	12
Constantine Methodist	109	9	12
Woburn Methodist	123	10	12
St. Dominic's Catholic	223	18	12
St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic	77	6	13
St. Peter's Catholic	232	18	13
Harvey Vale Government	92	7	13
St. Matthew's Catholic	171	13	13
Bonair Government	292	22	13
St. Michael's Catholic Infant (Woburn)	67	5	13
Florida Government	95	7	14
St. Giles Anglican	97	7	14
St. Patrick's Catholic	202	14	14
St. John's Anglican	361	24	15
Blessed Sacrament Catholic	227	15	15
Mt. Rose S.D.A.	154	10	15

Table 65: Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2021/22 (continued)

Schools with Pupil/Teacher Ratio from 16 to 20	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
St. Joseph's Catholic (Pomme Rose)	250	16	16
Hermitage Government	209	13	16
Holy Innocents Anglican	98	6	16
St. George's Methodist	245	15	16
L'Esterre Rosary	115	7	16
St. Martin de Porres Catholic	346	21	16
Corinth Government	231	14	17
Sacred Heart Catholic	250	15	17
Hillsborough Government	167	10	17
St. Andrew's Methodist	468	28	17
Belair Government	168	10	17
St. David's Catholic	168	10	17
Nativity Catholic	118	7	17
Samaritan Presbyterian	221	13	17
St. Andrew's Catholic	412	24	17
St. Andrew's Anglican	386	22	18
St. George's Anglican Senior	159	9	18
St. Joseph's Catholic (Morne Jaloux)	125	7	18
St. Paul's Government	299	16	19
St. George's Anglican Junior	283	15	19
St. Louis Girls R.C.	392	20	20
South St. George's Government	408	20	20
Schools with Pupil/Teacher Ratio from >20	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
St. Patrick's Anglican	288	14	21
Uganda Matyrs Catholic	327	14	23
Calliste Government	267	11	24
St. George's S.D.A.	353	14	25

Table 66: Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio within Parishes, 2021/22

Carriacou & Petit Martinique	Total Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Dover Government	117	11	11
Mt. Pleasant Government	77	7	11
St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic	77	6	13
Harvey Vale Government	92	7	13
L'Esterre Rosary	115	7	16
Hillsborough Government	167	10	17
Total	645	48	13
St. David	Total Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
St. Theresa's Catholic	96	8	12
St. Dominic's Catholic	223	18	12
St. Joseph's Catholic (Pomme Rose)	250	16	16
St. Martin de Porres Catholic	346	21	16
Corinth Government	231	14	17
St. David's Catholic	168	10	17
Total	1314	87	15
St. John	Total Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Concord Government	70	7	10
Grand Roy Government	78	7	11
St. Peter's Catholic	232	18	13
Florida Government	95	7	14
St. John's Anglican	361	24	15
Total	836	63	13
St. Mark	Total Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Bonair Government	292	22	13
Samaritan Presbyterian	221	13	17
Total	513	35	15
St. Patrick	Total Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Holy Spirit Catholic	67	7	10
River Sallee Government	91	9	10
St. Ann's Catholic Infant	22	2	11
St. Patrick's Catholic	202	14	14
Mt. Rose S.D.A.	154	10	15
Hermitage Government	209	13	16
St. Patrick's Anglican	288	14	21
Total	1033	69	15

Table 67: Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio within Parishes, 2021/22 (continued)

St. Andrew	Total Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
St. Michael's Catholic (Byelands)	60	10	6
Paraclete Government	140	14	10
Telescope Government	127	12	11
Holy Cross Catholic	87	8	11
St. Mary's Catholic	190	17	11
St. Matthew's Catholic	171	13	13
St. Giles Anglican	97	7	14
Holy Innocents Anglican	98	6	16
Sacred Heart Catholic	250	15	17
St. Andrew's Methodist	468	28	17
Belair Government	168	10	17
St. Andrew's Catholic	412	24	17
St. Andrew's Anglican	386	22	18
Total	2654	186	14
St. George	Total Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Our Lady Help of Chrstians Catholic	115	13	9
Mt. Moritz Anglican	96	8	12
Constantine Methodist	109	9	12
Woburn Methodist	123	10	12
St. Michael's Catholic Infant (Woburn)	67	5	13
Blessed Sacrament Catholic	227	15	15
St. George's Methodist	245	15	16
Nativity Catholic	118	7	17
St. George's Anglican Senior	159	9	18
St. Joseph's Catholic (Morne Jaloux)	125	7	18
St. Paul's Government	299	16	19
St. George's Anglican Junior	283	15	19
St. Louis Girls R.C.	392	20	20
South St. George's Government	408	20	20
Uganda Matyrs Catholic	327	14	23
Calliste Government	267	11	24
St. George's S.D.A.	353	14	25
Parish Total	3713	208	18
National Total	10708	696	15

Table 68: Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2021/22

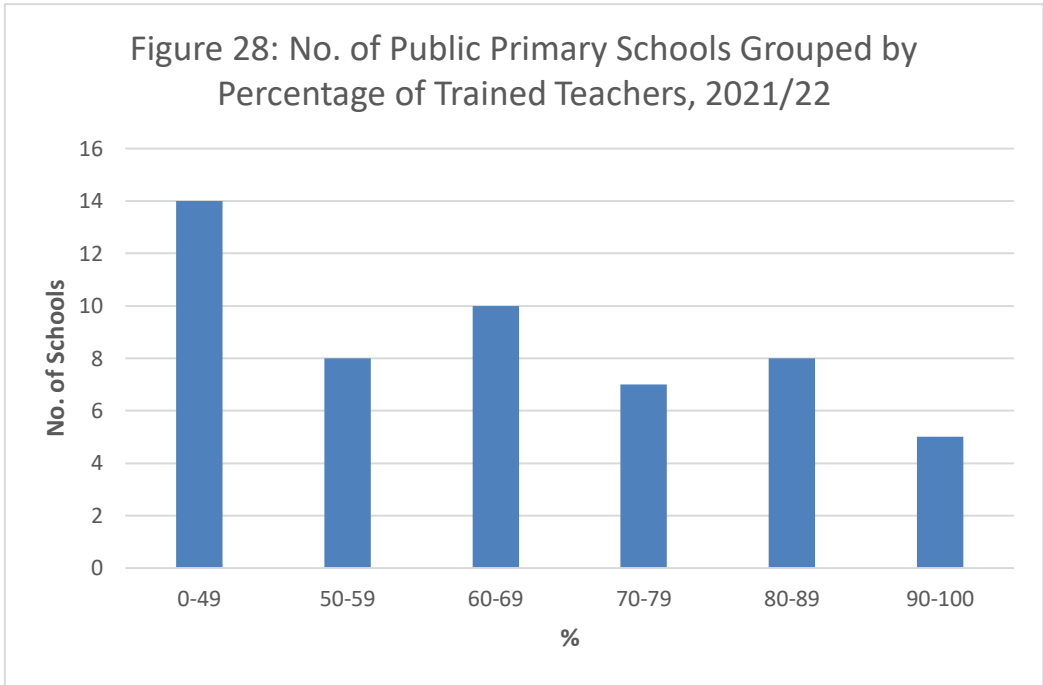
Primary Schools with <50% Trained Teachers	Number of Teachers	Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Harvey Vale Government	7	1	14.3
Mt. Pleasant Government	7	1	14.3
Hillsborough Government	10	2	20.0
Holy Cross Catholic	8	2	25.0
Dover Government	11	3	27.3
L'Esterre Rosary	7	2	28.6
St. George's S.D.A.	14	5	35.7
St. Dominic's Catholic	18	7	38.9
Florida Government	7	3	42.9
Holy Spirit Catholic	7	3	42.9
St. Paul's Government	16	7	43.8
Constantine Methodist	9	4	44.4
Calliste Government	11	5	45.5
St. George's Anglican Junior	15	7	46.7
Primary Schools with 50% to 59% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
St. Ann's Catholic Infant	2	1	50.0
St. John's Anglican	24	12	50.0
St. Patrick's Anglican	14	7	50.0
Woburn Methodist	10	5	50.0
St. Matthew's Catholic	13	7	53.8
St. Peter's Catholic	18	10	55.6
Grand Roy Government	7	4	57.1
St. Mary's Catholic	17	10	58.8
Primary Schools with 60% to 69% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
St. Michael's Catholic (Byelands)	10	6	60.0
Mt. Rose S.D.A.	10	6	60.0
St. Michael's Catholic Infant (Woburn)	5	3	60.0
St. George's Methodist	15	9	60.0
St. Martin de Porres Catholic	21	13	61.9
St. Theresa's Catholic	8	5	62.5
Uganda Matyrs Catholic	14	9	64.3
Telescope Government	12	8	66.7
Sacred Heart Catholic	15	10	66.7
Blessed Sacrament Catholic	15	10	66.7

Table 69: Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2021/22 (continued)

Primary Schools with 70% to 79% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
St. Louis Girls R.C.	20	14	70.0
St. Joseph's Catholic (Morne Jaloux)	7	5	71.4
South St. George's Government	20	15	75.0
St. Joseph's Catholic (Pomme Rose)	16	12	75.0
Mt. Moritz Anglican	8	6	75.0
Our Lady Help of Chrstians Catholic	13	10	76.9
St. Andrew's Anglican	22	17	77.3
St. George's Anglican Senior	9	7	77.8
St. Andrew's Methodist	28	22	78.6
St. Patrick's Catholic	14	11	78.6
Corinth Government	14	11	78.6
Primary Schools with 80% to 89% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Bonair Government	22	18	81.8
St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic	6	5	83.3
Holy Innocents Anglican	6	5	83.3
Hermitage Government	13	11	84.6
Nativity Catholic	7	6	85.7
St. Giles Anglican	7	6	85.7
Paraclete Government	14	12	85.7
River Sallee Government	9	8	88.9
Primary Schools with 90% to 100% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
St. Andrew's Catholic	24	23	95.8
St. David's Catholic	10	10	100.0
Samaritan Presbyterian	13	13	100.0
Concord Government	7	7	100.0
Belair Government	10	10	100.0

Table 70: No. of Public Primary Schools Grouped by Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2021/22

% Trained Teachers	No. of Schools	% of Schools
0-49	14	26.9
50-59	8	15.4
60-69	10	19.2
70-79	7	13.5
80-89	8	15.4
90-100	5	9.6



From Figure 28, it can be seen that the fourteen (14) of the fifty-six (56) Public Primary schools have between 0 and 49 percent of their teachers being trained teachers - the highest number of schools in the groupings. Only five (5) schools had between 90 and 100 percent of their teachers being trained teachers - the lowest number in the various groupings.

Table 71: Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Parishes, 2021/22

St. David			
School	Number of Teachers	Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
St. Dominic's Catholic	18	7	38.9
St. Martin de Porres Catholic	21	13	61.9
St. Theresa's Catholic	8	5	62.5
St. Joseph's Catholic (Pomme Rose)	16	12	75.0
Corinth Government	14	11	78.6
St. David's Catholic	10	10	100.0
Parish Total	87	58	66.7
St. John			
	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Florida Government	7	3	42.9
St. John's Anglican	24	12	50.0
St. Peter's Catholic	18	10	55.6
Grand Roy Government	7	4	57.1
Concord Government	7	7	100.0
Parish Total	63	36	57.1
St. Patrick			
School	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Holy Spirit Catholic	7	3	42.9
St. Patrick's Anglican	14	7	50.0
St. Ann's Catholic Infant	2	1	50.0
Mt. Rose S.D.A.	10	6	60.0
St. Patrick's Catholic	14	11	78.6
Heritage Government	13	11	84.6
River Saltee Government	9	8	88.9
Parish Total	69	47	68.1
Carriacou and P. Martinique			
School	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Mt. Pleasant Government	7	1	14.3
Harvey Vale Government	7	1	14.3
Hillsborough Government	10	2	20.0
Dover Government	11	3	27.3
L'Esterre Rosary	7	2	28.6
St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic	6	5	83.3
Parish Total	48	14	29.2

Data in rows that are highlighted in blue shows schools where the percentage of Trained Teachers is higher than the National percentage.

Table 72: Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Parishes, 2021/22 (continued)

St. Andrew			
School	Number of Teachers	Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Holy Cross Catholic	8	2	25.0
St. Matthew's Catholic	13	7	53.8
St. Mary's Catholic	17	10	58.8
St. Michael's Catholic (Byelands)	10	6	60.0
Telescope Government	12	8	66.7
Sacred Heart Catholic	15	10	66.7
St. Andrew's Anglican	22	17	77.3
St. Andrew's Methodist	28	22	78.6
Holy Innocents Anglican	6	5	83.3
Paraclete Government	14	12	85.7
St. Giles Anglican	7	6	85.7
St. Andrew's Catholic	24	23	95.8
Belair Government	10	10	100.0
Parish Total	186	138	74.2
St. George			
School	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
St. George's S.D.A.	14	5	35.7
St. Paul's Government	16	7	43.8
Constantine Methodist	9	4	44.4
Calliste Government	11	5	45.5
St. George's Anglican Junior	15	7	46.7
Woburn Methodist	10	5	50.0
St. Michael's Catholic Infant (Woburn)	5	3	60.0
St. George's Methodist	15	9	60.0
Uganda Matyrs Catholic	14	9	64.3
Blessed Sacrament Catholic	15	10	66.7
St. Louis Girls R.C.	20	14	70.0
St. Joseph's Catholic (Morne Jaloux)	7	5	71.4
Mt. Moritz Anglican	8	6	75.0
South St. George's Government	20	15	75.0
Our Lady Help of Chrsitians Catholic	13	10	76.9
St. George's Anglican Senior	9	7	77.8
Nativity Catholic	7	6	85.7
Parish Total	208	127	61.1
St. Mark			
School	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Bonair Government	22	18	81.8
Samaritan Presbyterian	13	13	100.0
Parish Total	35	31	88.6
National Percentage	661	420	63.5

Data in rows that are highlighted in blue shows schools where the percentage of Trained Teachers is higher than the National percentage.

Table 73: Percentage of Teacher Leavers (Attrition) in the Public Primary Schools, 2011/12 to 2020/21

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Teacher Leavers	% of Leavers
2011/12	757	64	8.5
2012/13	789	20	2.5
2013/14	751	29	3.9
2014/15	741	30	4.0
2015/16	678	35	5.2
2016/17	652	47	7.2
2017/18	660	12	1.8
2018/19	632	18	2.8
2019/20	650	21	3.2
2020/21	661	21	3.2

Note: Total teacher leavers include teachers who have left teaching on account of resignation, termination, secondment, retirement and other reasons.

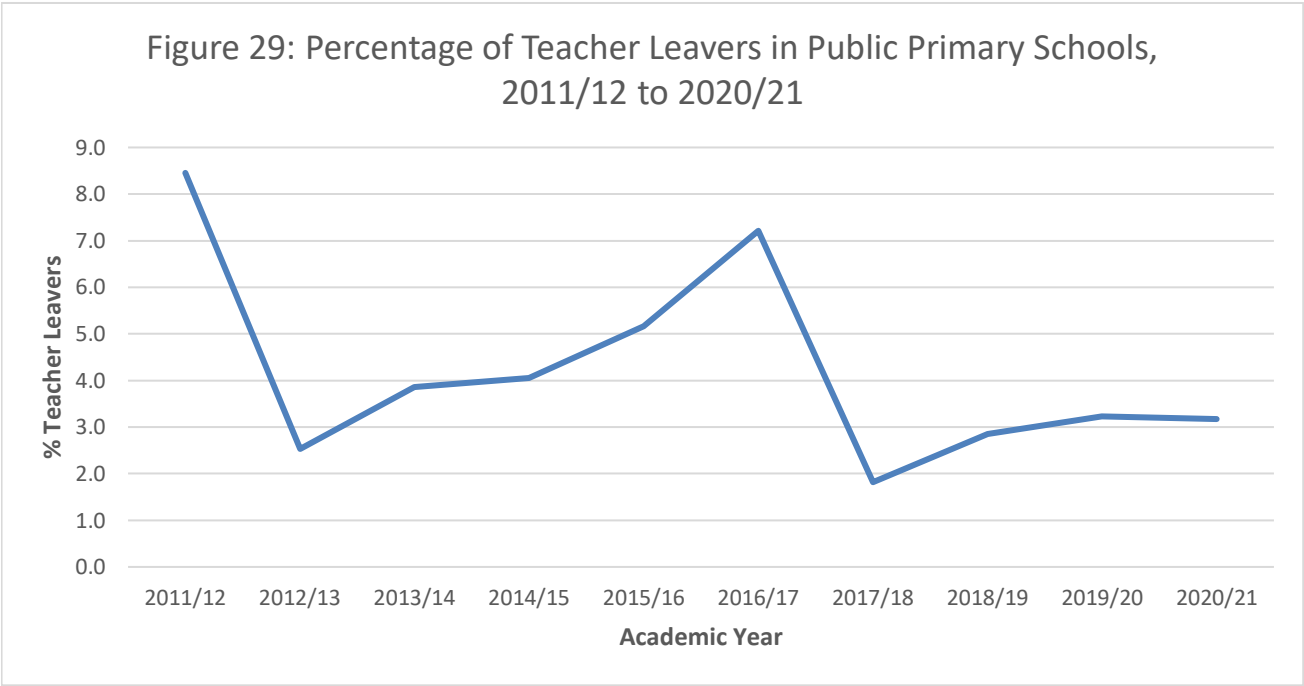


Table 74: Number of Teachers on Study Leave and New Appointments in Public Primary Schools, 2018/19 to 2021/22

Year	New Teacher Appointments			Teachers on Study Leave		
	M	F	T	M	F	T
2018/19	7	25	32	7	14	21
2019/20	4	24	28	6	27	33
2020/21	5	16	21	6	26	32
2021/22	9	36	45	35	96	131

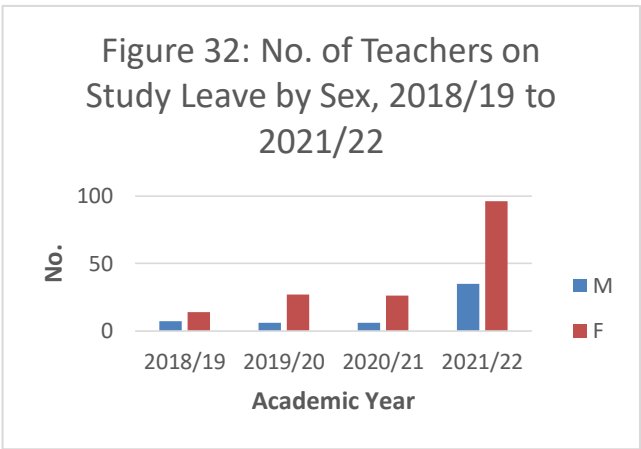
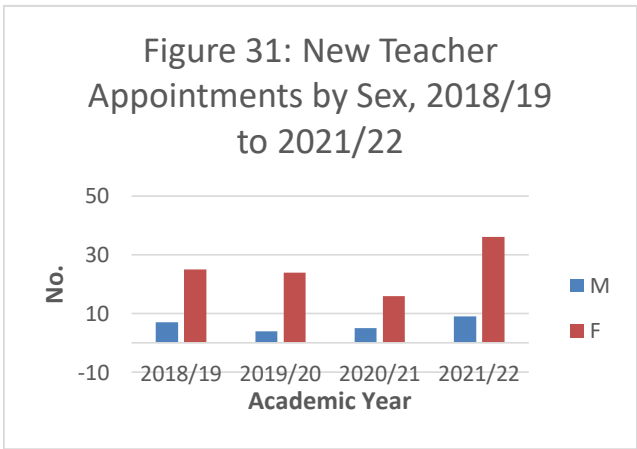
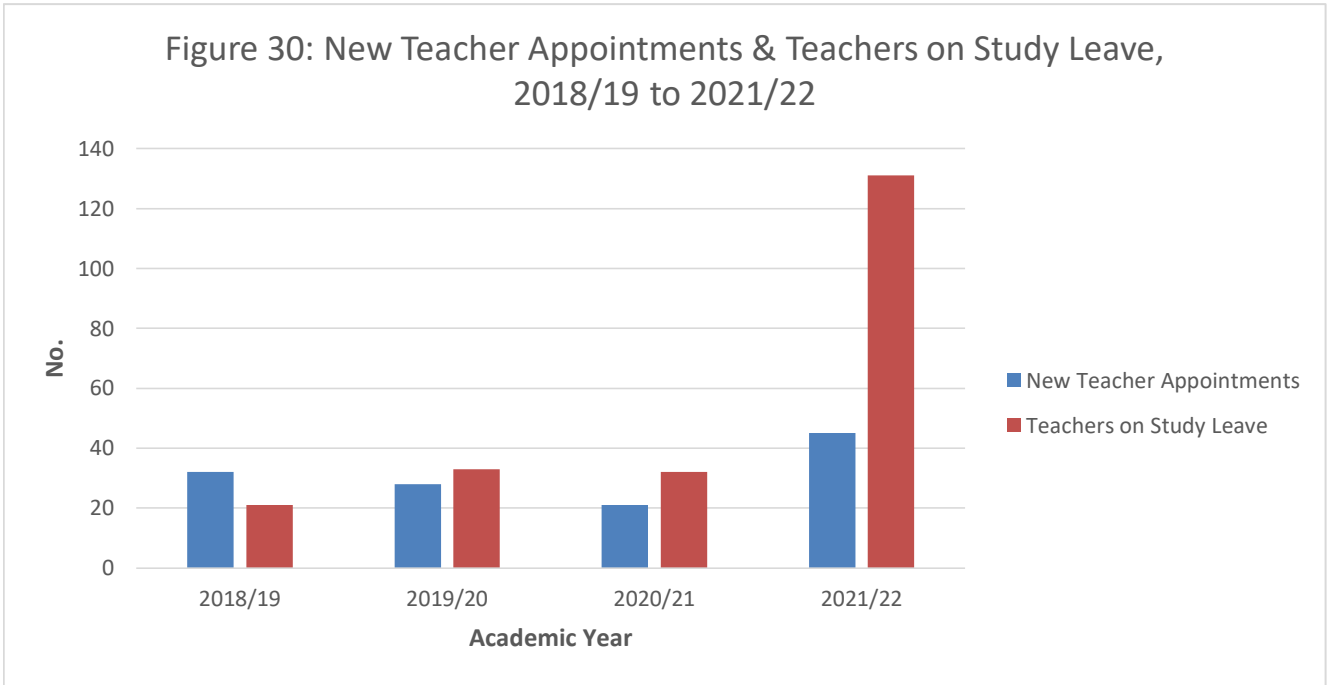


Figure 30 shows that for the latter three (3) of the last four (4) years, the number of teachers on study leave has exceeded the number of new teacher appointed.

Figures 31 and 32 show that the number of newly apointed female teachers and number of female teachers on study leave has been consistently higher than that of the male teachers for the last four (4) years.

Table 75: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School-Feeding Program in Public Primary Schools by Parish, 2021/22

St. David	Enrolment	Total Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
St. David's Catholic	168	75	44.6
St. Dominic's Catholic	223	118	52.9
St. Joseph's Catholic (Pomme Rose)	250	...	...
St. Martin de Porres Catholic	346	290	83.8
Corinth Government	231	175	75.8
St. Theresa's Catholic	96	117	121.9
Parish Total	1314	775	59.0
St. John	Enrolment	Total Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
St. John's Anglican	361	52	14.4
Grand Roy Government	78	65	83.3
St. Peter's Catholic	232	...	...
Concord Government	70	69	98.6
Florida Government	95	...	...
Parish Total	836	186	22.2
St. Mark	Enrolment	Total Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Bonair Government	292	...	...
Samaritan Presbyterian	221	...	...
Parish Total	513	0	0.0
St. Patrick	Enrolment	Total Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
River Sallee Government	91	72	79.1
St. Patrick's Catholic	202	...	...
St. Patrick's Anglican	288	215	74.7
Hermitage Government	209	...	...
Holy Spirit Catholic	67	67	100.0
Mt. Rose S.D.A.	154	80	51.9
St. Ann's Catholic Infant	22	20	90.9
Parish Total	1033	454	43.9
Carriacou & Petite Martinique	Enrolment	Total Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Dover Government	117	...	...
Hillsborough Government	167	...	...
L'Esterre Rosary	115	86	74.8
St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic	77	77	100.0
Harvey Vale Government	92	90	97.8
Mt. Pleasant Government	77	77	100.0
Parish Total	645	330	51.2

... - Data not submitted

Table 76: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School-Feeding Program in Public Primary Schools by Parish, 2021/22 (continued)

St. Andrew	Enrolment	Total Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
St. Andrew's Anglican	386	295	76.4
St. Andrew's Methodist	468	...	...
St. Andrew's Catholic	412	298	72.3
St. Giles Anglican	97	...	...
Sacred Heart Catholic	250	...	...
St. Mary's Catholic	190	180	94.7
St. Matthew's Catholic	171	130	76.0
St. Michael's Catholic (Byelands)	60	...	...
Holy Innocents Anglican	98	97	99.0
Paraclete Government	140	...	...
Telescope Government	127	181	142.5
Belair Government	168	...	...
Holy Cross Catholic	87	87	100.0
Parish Total	2654	1268	47.8
St. George	Enrolment	Total Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
St. Paul's Government	299	...	...
South St. George's Government	408	...	...
St. Louis Girls R.C.	392	162	41.3
St. George's S.D.A.	353	201	56.9
Our Lady Help of Chrstians Catholic	115	86	74.8
Nativity Catholic	118	75	63.6
Uganda Matyrs Catholic	327	...	...
Calliste Government	267	...	...
St. George's Methodist	245	142	58.0
St. Joseph's Catholic (Morne Jaloux)	125	...	...
Woburn Methodist	123	103	83.7
Constantine Methodist	109	0	0.0
St. Michael's Catholic Infant (Woburn)	67	...	...
Blessed Sacrament Catholic	227	150	66.1
Mt. Moritz Anglican	96	...	...
St. George's Anglican Junior	283	...	...
St. George's Anglican Senior	159	...	...
Parish Total	3713	919	24.8
National Total	10708	3932	36.7

... - Data not submitted

Table 77: Percentage of Female Students Benefiting from the School-Feeding Program in Public Primary Schools by Parish, 2021/22

St. David	Total Beneficiaries	Female Beneficiaries	% Female Beneficiaries
St. Dominic's Catholic	118	58	49.2
St. martin de Porres Catholic	290	135	46.6
St. Theresa's Catholic	117	64	54.7
St. Joseph's Catholic (Pomme Rose)	...	...	...
Corinth Government	175	85	48.6
St. David's Catholic	75	35	46.7
Parish Total	657	319	48.6
St. John	Total Beneficiaries	Female Beneficiaries	% Female Beneficiaries
Concord Government	69	30	43.5
Grand Roy Government	65	30	46.2
St. John's Anglican	52	29	55.8
St. Peter's Catholic	...	...	...
Florida Government	...	...	...
Parish Total	186	89	47.8
St. Mark	Total Beneficiaries	Female Beneficiaries	% Female Beneficiaries
Samaritan Presbyterian	...	...	...
Bonair Government	...	...	...
Parish Total	0	0	0.0
St. Patrick	Total Beneficiaries	Female Beneficiaries	% Female Beneficiaries
Holy Spirit Catholic	67	25	37.3
Hermitage Government	...	...	...
Mt. Rose S.D.A.	80	45	56.3
River Sallee Government	72	27	37.5
St. Ann's Catholic Infant	20	7	35.0
St. Patrick's Anglican	215	110	51.2
St. Patrick's Catholic	...	...	...
Parish Total	454	214	47.1
Carriacou & P. Martinique	Total Beneficiaries	Female Beneficiaries	% Female Beneficiaries
Dover Government	...	...	...
Harvey Vale Government	90	49	54.4
Hillsborough Government	...	...	...
L'Esterre Rosary	86	30	34.9
Mt. Pleasant Government	77	33	42.9
St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic	77	41	53.2
Parish Total	330	153	46.4

... - Data not submitted

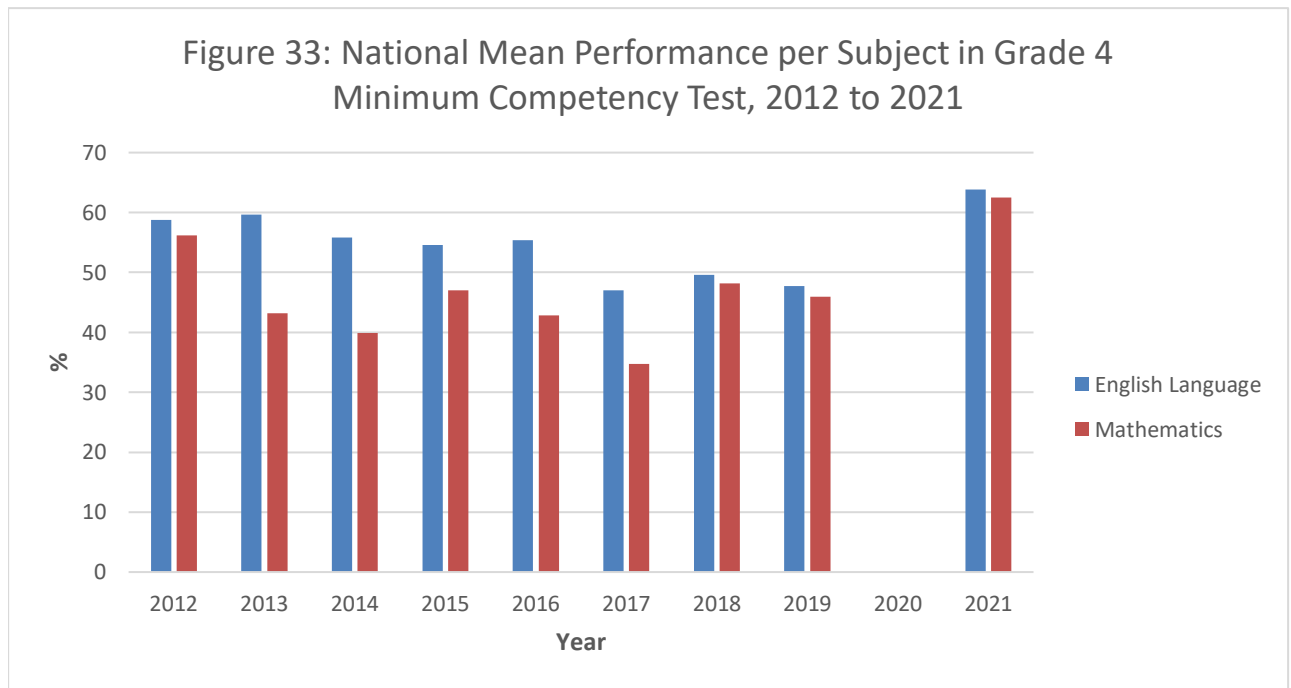
Table 78: Percentage of Female Students Benefiting from the School-Feeding Program in Public Primary Schools by Parish, 2021/22 (continued)

St. Andrew	Total Beneficiaries	Female Beneficiaries	% Female Beneficiaries
Holy Innocents Anglican	97	43	44.3
St. Matthew's Catholic	130	52	40.0
Telescope Government	181	84	46.4
Belair Government	...	...	...
St. Andrew's Anglican	295	130	44.1
St. Michael's Catholic (Byelands)	...	...	...
Paraclete Government	...	...	...
St. Mary's Catholic	180	77	42.8
Sacred Heart Catholic	...	...	...
St. Giles Anglican	...	...	...
Holy Cross Catholic	87	41	47.1
St. Andrew's Catholic	298	153	51.3
St. Andrew's Methodist	...	...	...
Parish Total	1268	580	45.7
St. George	Total Beneficiaries	Female Beneficiaries	% Female Beneficiaries
Nativity Catholic	75	25	33.3
Constantine Methodist	0	0	0.0
Calliste Government	...	...	...
St. George's Methodist	142	67	47.2
Uganda Matyrs Catholic	...	...	...
St. Michael's Catholic Infant (Woburn)	...	...	...
St. Joseph's Catholic (Morne Jaloux)	...	...	...
St. Paul's Government	...	...	...
Our Lady Help of Chrsitians Catholic	86	30	34.9
St. George's S.D.A.	201	98	48.8
South St. George's Government	...	...	...
Woburn Methodist	103	54	52.4
St. Louis Girls R.C.	162	162	100.0
Blessed Sacrament Catholic	150	75	50.0
St. George's Anglican Junior	...	...	...
Mt. Moritz Anglican	...	...	...
St. George's Anglican Senior	...	...	...
Parish Total	919	511	55.6

... - Data not submitted

Table 79: National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 4 Minimum Competency Test, 2012 to 2021

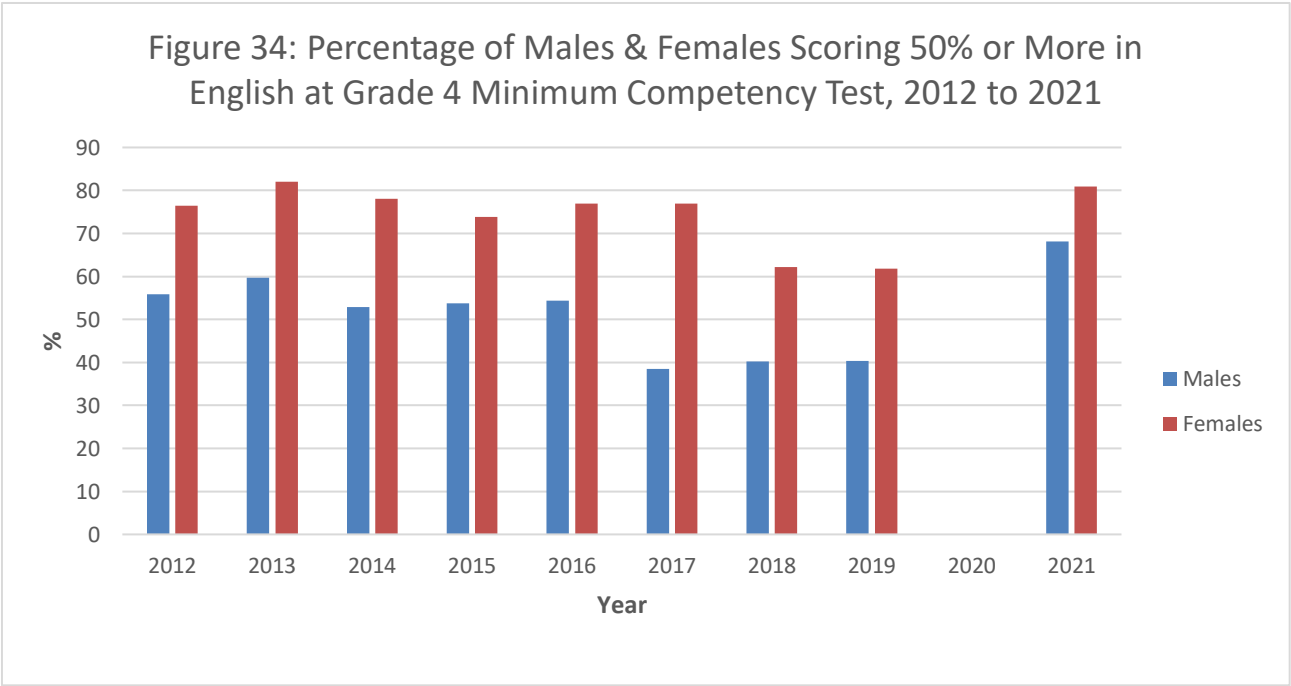
Year	English Language	Mathematics
2012	58.8	56.2
2013	59.7	43.2
2014	55.8	39.9
2015	54.6	47.06
2016	55.4	42.8
2017	47.02	34.8
2018	49.6	48.2
2019	47.7	46.0
2020	No Test	No Test
2021	63.8	62.5



Over the last ten (10) years, the mean performance in Grade 4 Minimum Competency Test in English Language has consistently been higher than in Mathematics - with the exception of 2020 when there were no exams - as can be observed from Figure 33.

Table 80: Percentage of Students Scoring Fifty Percent or More in English at the Grade 4 Minimum Competency Test, 2012 to 2021

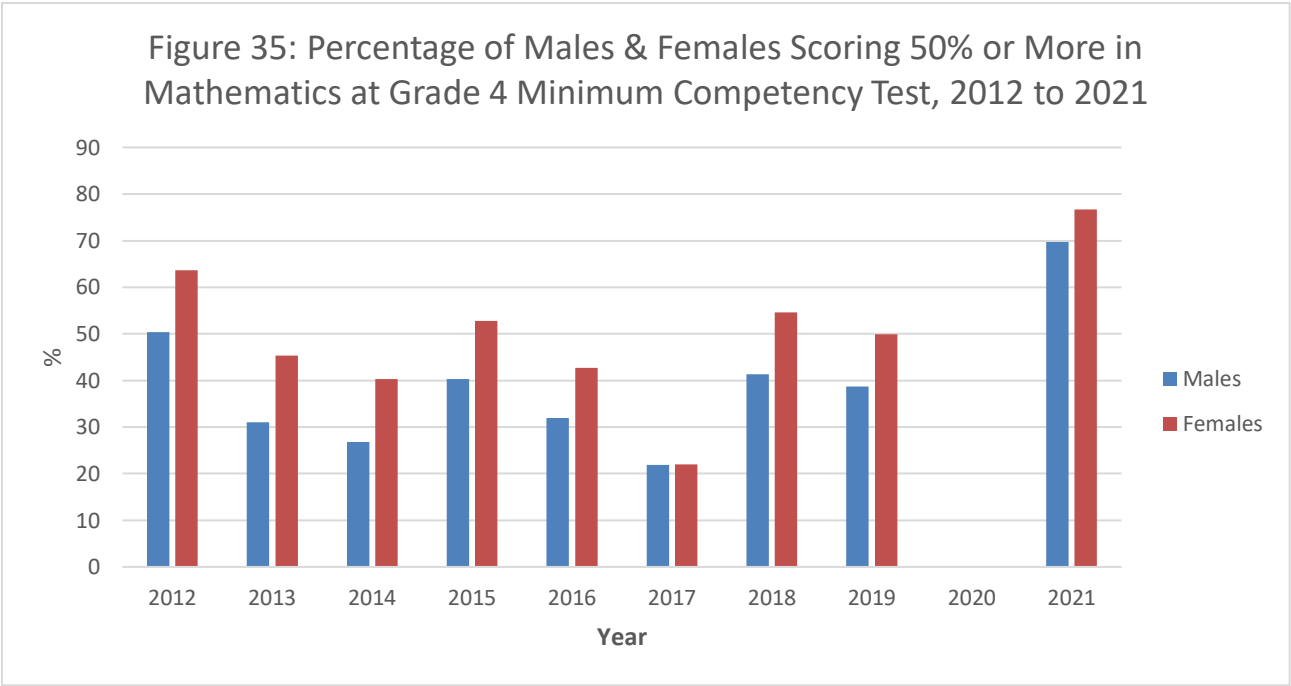
Year	% Passing		
	Males	Females	Total
2012	55.9	76.5	66.0
2013	59.7	82.0	70.7
2014	52.9	78.1	65.8
2015	53.8	73.8	65.8
2016	54.4	77.0	65.8
2017	38.5	77.0	42.3
2018	40.2	62.2	50.6
2019	40.3	61.9	50.5
2020	No Test	No Test	-
2021	68.1	80.9	74.4



As can be seen in Figure 34, the performance of females in Grade 4 Minimum Competency Test in English Language is better than that of the males, since the percentage of females obtaining 50% or more in the exam has been consistently higher than that of the males over the last ten (10) years - with the exception being 2020 when there was no exam..

Table 81: Percentage of Students Scoring Fifty Percent or More in Mathematics at the Grade 4 Minimum Competency Test, 2012 to 2021

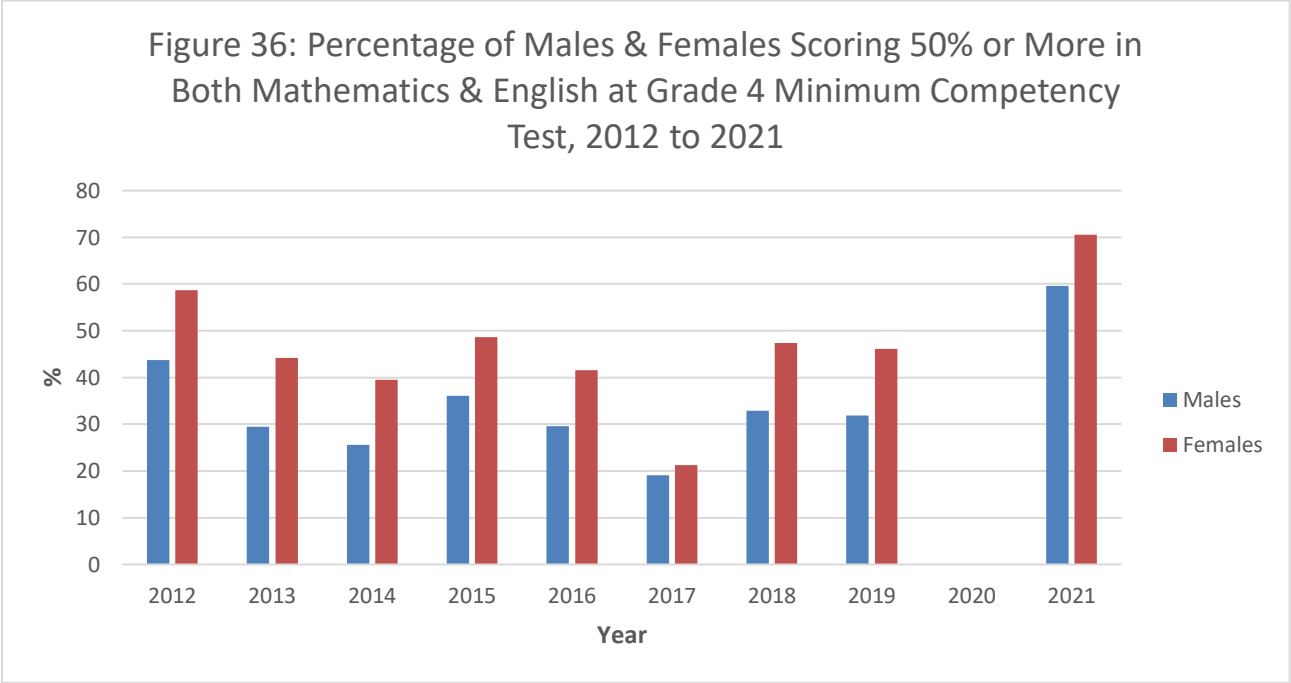
Year	% Passing		
	Males	Females	Total
2012	50.4	63.6	56.8
2013	31.0	45.4	38.1
2014	26.8	40.3	33.7
2015	40.3	52.8	33.7
2016	31.9	42.7	33.7
2017	21.91	21.98	22.0
2018	41.3	54.6	47.6
2019	38.8	49.9	44.0
2020	No Test	No Test	-
2021	69.7	76.7	73.1



As can be seen in Figure 35, the performance of females in Grade 4 Minimum Competency Test in Mathematics is better than that of the males, since the percentage of females obtaining 50% or more in the exam has been consistently higher than that of the males over the last ten (10) years - with the exception being 2020 when there was no exam..

Table 82: Percentage of Students Scoring Fifty Percent or More in Both English and Mathematics at the Grade 4 Minimum Competency Test, 2012 to 2021

Year	% Passing		
	Males	Females	Total
2012	43.7	58.7	51.2
2013	29.5	44.2	36.9
2014	25.6	39.5	32.6
2015	36.1	48.6	42.4
2016	29.6	41.6	35.6
2017	19.06	21.31	20.2
2018	32.9	47.4	39.8
2019	31.9	46.1	38.6
2020	No Test	No Test	-
2021	59.6	70.6	-



As can be seen in Figure 36, the performance of females in Grade 4 Minimum Competency Test in both English Language & Mathematics is better than that of the males, since the percentage of females obtaining 50% or more in the exam has been consistently higher than that of the males over the last ten (10) years - with the exception being 2020 when there was no exam.

Table 83: Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Wrote the CPEA, 2015 to 2021

School	2015		2016		2017		2018		2019		2020		2021	
	No. Wrote	% Assigned	No. Wrote	% Assigned	No. Wrote	% Assigned	No. Wrote	% Assigned	No. Wrote	% Assigned	No. Wrote	% Assigned	No. Wrote	No. Assigned
Our Lady Help of Chrstians Catholic	34	97.1	34	82.4	41	82.9	42	92.9	32	68.8	34	67.6	NE	35
Belair Government	21	66.7	22	72.7	37	91.9	23	65.2	29	62.1	20	80.0	NE	18
St. Matthew's Catholic	17	94.1	25	96.0	28	89.3	21	85.7	27	70.4	28	67.9	NE	23
Bonair Government	33	100.0	59	89.8	47	93.6	51	88.2	53	67.9	62	64.5	NE	36
Calliste Government	16	87.5	18	61.1	21	85.7	22	86.4	28	92.9	33	63.6	NE	28
Holy Spirit Catholic	8	75.0	7	85.7	8	100.0	7	100.0	10	60.0	9	88.9	NE	9
Concord Government	12	83.3	17	94.1	18	72.2	15	86.7	19	78.9	10	90.0	NE	16
Constantine Methodist	27	74.1	17	64.7	23	69.6	28	60.7	37	75.7	27	63.0	NE	12
Corinth Government	16	93.8	18	83.3	30	80.0	27	85.2	29	69.0	28	89.3	NE	32
St. Martin de Porres Catholic	41	97.6	48	68.8	56	83.9	62	100.0	59	81.4	62	72.6	NE	51
Dover Government	12	91.7	16	87.5	17	100.0	13	100.0	13	69.2	12	91.7	NE	21
Florida Government	8	75.0	13	76.9	11	90.9	13	0.0	13	76.9	15	80.0	NE	8
Blessed Sacrament Catholic	36	86.1	43	88.4	40	92.5	34	76.5	43	83.7	40	82.5	NE	39
Grand Roy Government	10	90.0	17	82.4	18	61.1	33	54.5	18	66.7	13	84.6	NE	11
Uganda Matyrs Catholic	29	82.8	32	78.1	50	62.0	53	98.1	43	83.7	48	85.4	NE	45
Harvey Vale Government	19	89.5	10	80.0	16	81.3	9	100.0	15	93.3	14	85.7	NE	13
Hermitage Government	30	93.3	42	83.3	42	71.4	48	89.6	45	75.6	25	56.0	NE	26
Hillsborough Government	23	100.0	18	100.0	16	100.0	18	100.0	18	100.0	17	100.0	NE	17
Holy Cross Catholic	7	85.7	4	75.0	3	100.0	8	100.0	6	100.0	7	85.7	NE	9
Holy Innocents Anglican	15	73.3	18	83.3	20	90.0	13	92.3	16	62.5	18	61.1	NE	11
L'Esterre Rosary	14	92.9	13	92.3	15	100.0	14	92.9	14	85.7	15	86.7	NE	19
St. Joseph's Catholic (Morne Jaloux)	22	77.3	29	69.0	27	96.3	30	83.3	24	62.5	24	62.5	NE	16
Mt. Mortiz Anglican	11	63.6	14	64.3	12	66.7	16	87.5	7	57.1	10	30.0	NE	11
Mt. Pleasant Government	5	60.0	4	75.0	3	66.7	5	100.0	9	55.6	12	66.7	NE	8
Mt. Rose S.D.A.	13	84.6	20	60.0	14	71.4	18	94.4	23	91.3	17	70.6	NE	16
Paraclete Government	24	87.5	27	85.2	28	64.3	22	100.0	19	73.7	17	94.1	NE	19
South St George Government	41	92.7	72	94.4	62	98.4	47	83.0	66	78.8	65	75.4	NE	54
St. Andrew's Anglican	54	72.2	54	64.8	68	82.4	56	75.0	84	67.9	73	61.6	NE	39

NE - No Exams

Table 84: Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Wrote the CPEA, 2015 to 2021 (continued)

School	2015		2016		2017		2018		2019		2020		2021	
	No. Wrote	% Assigned	No. Wrote	% Assigned	No. Wrote	% Assigned	No. Wrote	% Assigned	No. Wrote	% Assigned	No. Wrote	% Assigned	No. Wrote	No. Assigned
St. Andrew's Methodist	77	87.0	98	90.8	80	100.0	77	97.4	69	94.2	81	86.4	NE	76
St. Andrew's Catholic	60	90.0	76	92.1	72	98.6	58	98.3	75	88.0	71	83.1	NE	65
St. David's Catholic	26	100.0	26	88.5	31	93.5	27	88.9	35	74.3	33	63.6	NE	22
St. Dominic's Catholic	33	93.9	36	80.6	37	91.9	41	82.9	46	80.4	31	77.4	NE	39
St. George's Anglican Senior	92	90.2	106	87.7	38	89.5	119	94.1	111	79.3	113	69.9	NE	118
St. George's Methodist	20	90.0	31	87.1	108	89.8	27	88.9	39	69.2	40	67.5	NE	34
St. George's S.D.A.	47	97.9	51	98.0	50	98.0	60	100.0	48	93.8	49	89.8	NE	47
St. Giles Anglican	20	90.0	10	100.0	14	92.9	15	93.3	15	73.3	13	84.6	NE	8
St. John's Anglican	38	89.5	41	87.8	36	86.1	51	92.2	57	82.5	51	82.4	NE	59
St. Peter's Catholic	36	66.7	40	82.5	41	85.4	33	90.9	42	81.0	39	64.1	NE	33
St. Joseph's Catholic (Pomme Rose)	20	95.0	25	100.0	37	89.2	35	94.3	30	83.3	35	82.9	NE	33
St. Louis Girls R.C.	73	95.9	64	92.2	71	88.7	59	93.2	57	98.2	59	88.1	NE	44
Blessed Sacrament Catholic	36	86.1	43	88.4	40	92.5	34	76.5	43	83.7	40	82.5	NE	39
St. Michael's Catholic (Byelands)	12	75.0	14	64.3	14	78.6	17	76.5	12	83.3	12	58.3	NE	15
St. Patrick's Anglican	19	84.2	44	84.1	45	97.8	25	92.0	36	80.6	34	70.6	NE	32
St. Patrick's Catholic	12	91.7	37	48.6	44	90.9	32	90.6	41	82.9	41	48.8	NE	41
St. Paul's Government	14	100.0	35	80.0	17	94.1	31	87.1	33	72.7	38	78.9	NE	35
St. Theresa's Catholic	8	75.0	9	100.0	12	91.7	23	91.3	17	94.1	20	80.0	NE	10
Telescope Primary	16	87.5	23	69.6	42	61.9	35	82.9	34	64.7	26	65.4	NE	22
Sacred Heart Catholic	34	82.4	53	60.4	47	66.0	42	81.0	43	72.1	32	68.8	NE	23
Nativity Catholic	9	100.0	7	100.0	8	87.5	14	100.0	7	85.7	16	87.5	NE	13
Woburn Methodist	18	88.9	16	93.8	20	100.0	28	85.7	24	58.3	37	45.9	NE	32
St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic	12	91.7	9	100.0	15	93.3	9	100.0	11	100.0	6	83.3	NE	7
River Sallee Government	27	100.0	17	100.0	28	89.3	16	87.5	30	80.0	22	63.6	NE	24
Samaritan Presbyterian	34	85.3	36	83.3	40	77.5	49	87.8	42	78.6	37	89.2	NE	43
Total	1740	97.6	1605	89.6	1835	85.2	1955	88.1	1783	79.0	1711	74.5	0	1553

NE - No Exams

Table 85: Number of Students who Wrote CEPA and Percentage of Students Assigned to Secondary Schools by Parish, 2013 to 2015

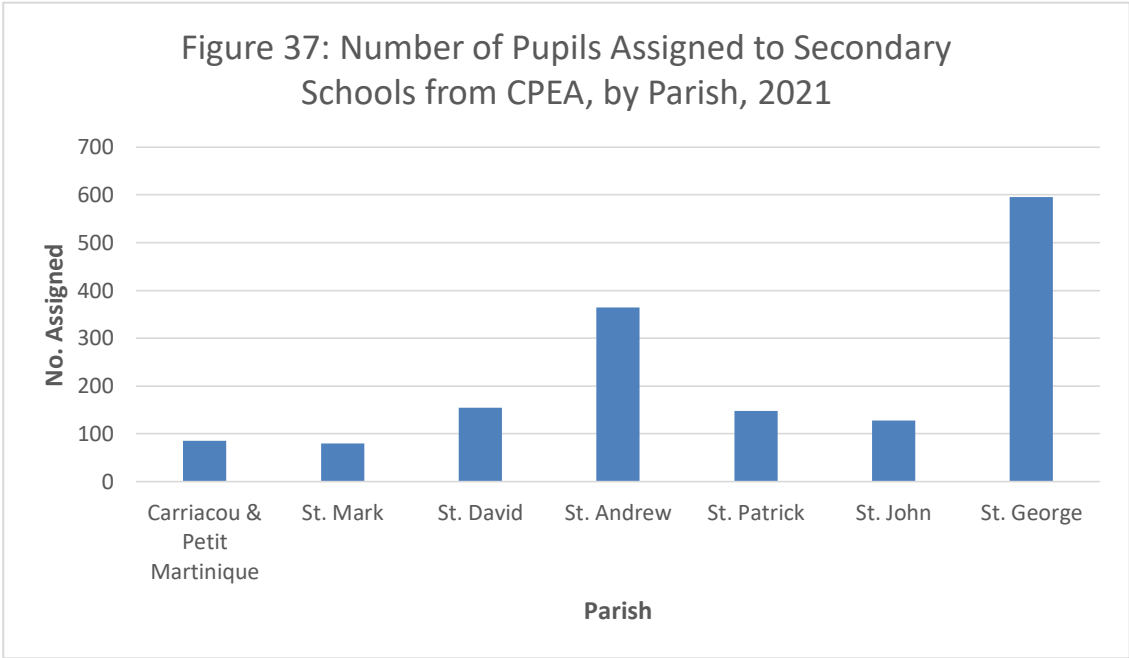
Parish	2013			2014			2015		
	No. Wrote	No. Assigned	% Assigned	No. Wrote	No. Assigned	% Assigned	No. Wrote	No. Assigned	% Assigned
Carriacou & Petit Martinique	91	91	100.0	95	92	96.8	85	78	91.8
St. Mark	77	77	100.0	64	61	95.3	67	62	92.5
St. David	138	138	100.0	155	154	99.4	124	118	95.2
St. Andrew	329	329	100.0	411	394	95.9	381	317	83.2
St. Patrick	144	144	100.0	144	140	97.2	109	99	90.8
St. John	91	91	100.0	108	106	98.1	104	83	79.8
St. George	617	617	100.0	565	554	98.1	509	459	90.2
Total	1487	1487	100.0	1542	1501	97.3	1379	1216	88.2

Table 86: Number of Students who Wrote CPEA and Percentage of Students Assigned to Secondary Schools by Parish, 2016 to 2018

Parish	2016			2017			2018		
	No. Wrote	No. Assigned	% Assigned	No. Wrote	No. Assigned	% Assigned	No. Wrote	No. Assigned	% Assigned
Carriacou & Petit Martinique	70	64	91.4	82	77	93.9	68	67	98.5
St. Mark	95	83	87.4	87	75	86.2	100	88	88.0
St. David	137	109	79.6	166	145	87.3	180	164	91.1
St. Andrew	446	361	80.9	476	409	85.9	418	361	86.4
St. Patrick	167	125	74.9	181	157	86.7	146	133	91.1
St. John	128	109	85.2	124	100	80.6	145	108	74.5
St. George	594	514	86.5	625	550	88.0	645	580	89.9
Total	1637	1365	83.4	1741	1513	86.9	1702	1501	88.2

Table 87: Number of Students who Wrote CPEA and Percentage of Students Assigned to Secondary Schools by Parish, 2019 to 2021

Parish	2019			2020			2021		
	No. Wrote	No. Assigned	% Assigned	No. Wrote	No. Assigned	% Assigned	No. Wrote	No. Assigned	% Assigned
Carriacou & Petit Martinique	80	69	86.3	76	66	86.8	No Test	85	-
St. Mark	95	69	72.6	99	73	73.7	No Test	79	-
St. David	186	147	79.0	174	131	75.3	No Test	154	-
St. Andrew	459	353	76.9	418	319	76.3	No Test	364	-
St. Patrick	185	148	80.0	148	92	62.2	No Test	148	-
St. John	149	118	79.2	128	99	77.3	No Test	127	-
St. George	629	504	80.1	668	494	74.0	No Test	596	-
Total	1783	1408	79.0	1711	1274	74.5	No Test	1553	-



Statistical Digest, 2022

SECTION THREE

PUBLIC SPECIAL EDUCATION CENTRES

Special Education Section

There are three schools that provide to the special education needs of the children in Grenada. A total of 158 students were enrolled in these schools as of 2022. The data captured students in the categories of three disabilities: multiple handicaps, mentally challenged and physically challenged. Later on, these students are expected to be integrated into the secondary education programmes.

Table 88: Student Enrolment in Special Education Centre by Sex, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Action for Children Spice Center (Victoria School for Special Education)			
Year	Total Enrolment	Females	% Females
2012/13	16	7	43.8
2013/14	26	5	19.2
2014/15	28	9	32.1
2015/16	39	13	33.3
2016/17	44	17	38.6
2017/18	49	14	28.6
2018/19	46	16	34.8
2019/20	42	17	40.5
2020/21	43	15	34.9
2021/22	43	15	34.9
St. Andrew's School for Special Education			
Year	Total Enrolment	Females	% Females
2012/13	48	21	43.8
2013/14	50	33	66.0
2014/15	46	21	45.9
2015/16	50	20	40.0
2016/17	49	12	24.5
2017/18	43	14	32.6
2018/19	48	14	29.2
2019/20	49	14	28.6
2020/21	44	13	29.5
2021/22	44	13	29.5
Grenada School for Special Education			
Year	Total Enrolment	Females	% Females
2012/13	67	21	31.3
2013/14	58	23	39.7
2014/15	68	24	35.3
2015/16	72	41	56.9
2016/17	78	41	52.6
2017/18	75	41	54.7
2018/19	75	35	46.7
2019/20	75	33	44.0
2020/21	71	29	40.8
2021/22	71	29	40.8

**Table 89: Student Enrolment in Special Education Centre by Disability,
2012/13 to 2021/22**

Action for Children Spice Center (Victoria School for Special Education)			
Year	Type of Disability		
	Multiple Handicap	Mentally Challenged	Physically Challenged
2012/13	10	4	2
2013/14	7	12	7
2014/15	21	4	2
2015/16	31	5	3
2016/17	43	6	2
2017/18	49	3	1
2018/19	46	3	1
2019/20	22	0	0
2020/21	25	2	0
2021/22	25	2	0
St. Andrew's School for Special Education			
Year	Type of Disability		
	Multiple Handicap	Mentally Challenged	Physically Challenged
2012/13	37	5	6
2013/14	15	5	6
2014/15	36	5	6
2015/16	28	20	2
2016/17	43	5	1
2017/18	43	3	0
2018/19	0	3	1
2019/20	0	2	0
2020/21	0	2	0
2021/22	0	2	0
Grenada School for Special Education			
Year	Type of Disability		
	Multiple Handicap	Mentally Challenged	Physically Challenged
2012/13	38	15	14
2013/14	36	13	9
2014/15	38	17	13
2015/16	51	51	0
2016/17	57	57	0
2017/18	51	3	0
2018/19	51	0	0
2019/20	57	0	1
2020/21	36	0	1
2021/22	36	0	1

Statistical Digest, 2022

SECTION FOUR

PUBLIC SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Secondary Education Section

There are 21 Public secondary schools in Grenada, with a 2021/2022 enrollment figure of 8578. Government spent a total of 25.8 million EC dollars on this education tier - an increase of 0.9 million over the previous year. The data presented in this section includes, but is not limited to, the number of educational institutions, student enrollment, attendance, repetition and drop-out rates, teacher data and examination results. The data provides further details on sub-variables such as age-group, gender, form, and parish. This data can provide an interpretation on the quality of schooling at this level of education. There appears to be a better balance in the gender of the teachers at this level although the female teachers continue to be in the majority. Close to half of the teachers remains untrained in the system every year. The performances of the students at external examinations, particularly in mathematics and English language remain a cause for concern for the education sector.

Table 90: Average Size, Student/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Public Secondary School and Unit Expenditure per Student, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Academic Year	Number of Schools	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Total Expenditure in Million EC\$	Average Enrolment per School	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Number of Teachers Per School	Average Expenditure per Student
2012/13	21	9851	719	24.7	469	14	34	2507
2013/14	21	9519	749	25.6	453	13	36	2689
2014/15	21	9142	759	25.8	435	12	36	2822
2015/16	21	8981	748	25.8	428	12	36	2873
2016/17	21	8679	733	26.0	413	12	35	2996
2017/18	21	8863	653	26.0	422	14	31	2934
2018/19	21	8960	721	24.9	427	12	34	2779
2019/20	21	8708	653	24.9	415	13	31	2859
2020/21	21	8547	721	24.9	407	12	34	2913
2021/22	21	8578	745	25.8	408	12	35	3008

Note: Total Expenditures include Salaries and Grants

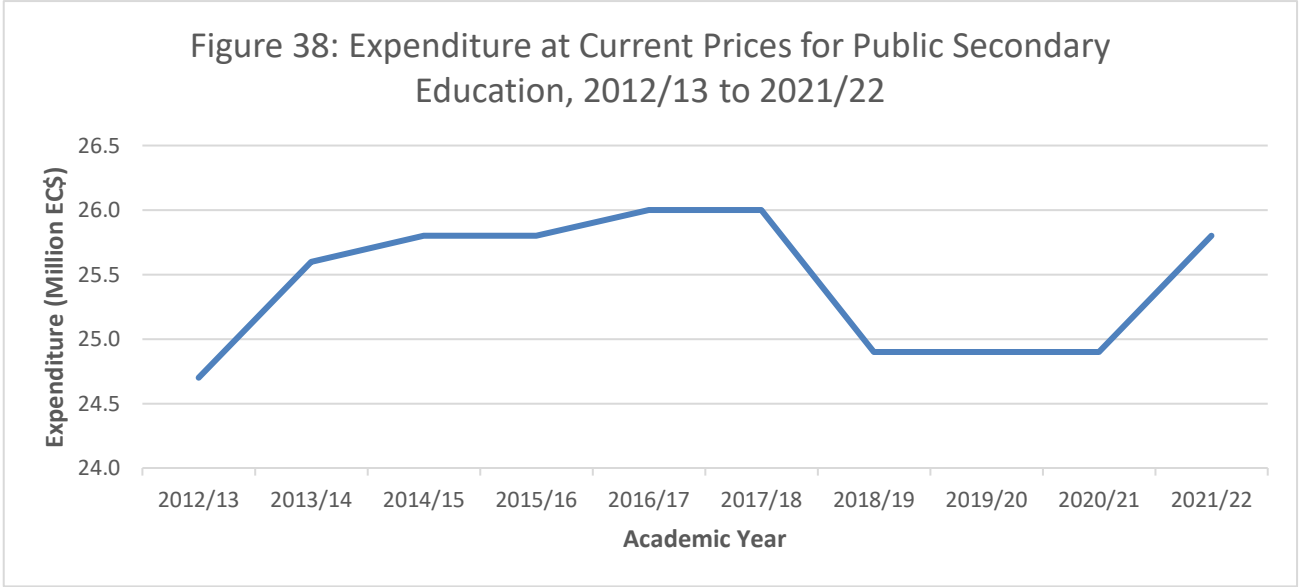


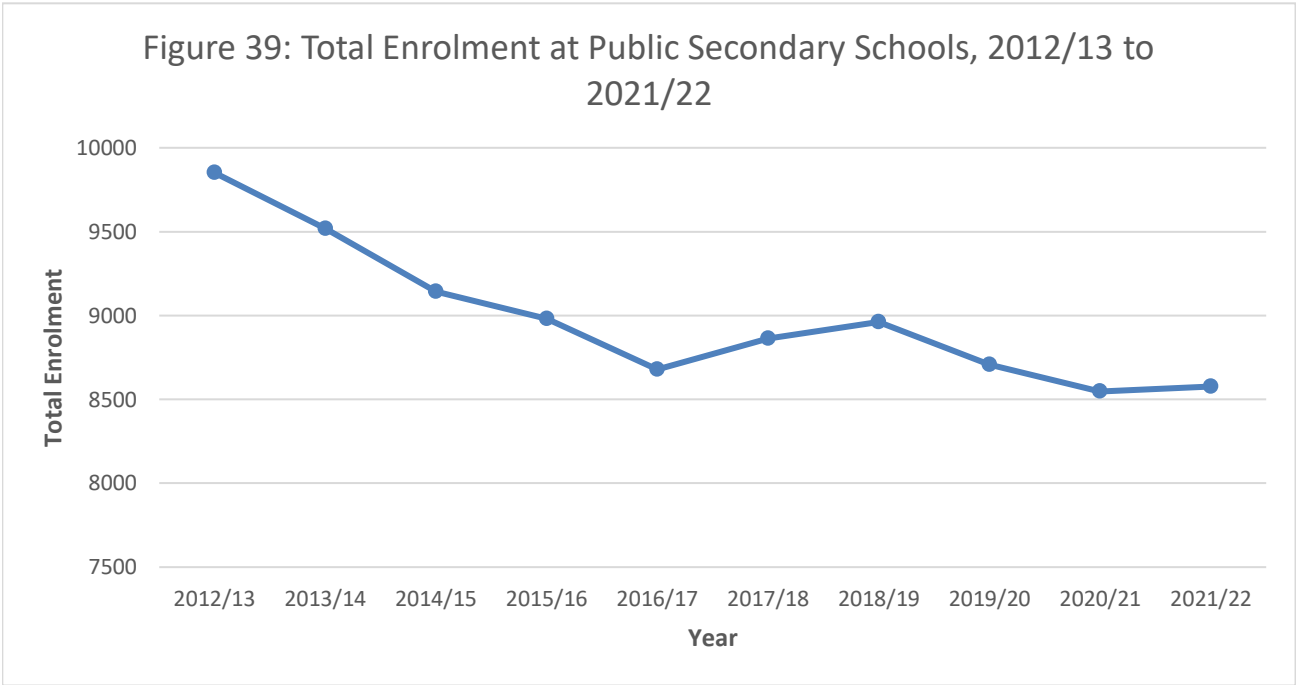
Table 91: Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Secondary School	Academic Year									
	2012/ 13	2013 /14	2014 /15	2015 /16	2016 /17	2017 /18	2018 /19	2019 /20	2020 /21	2021 /22
Anglican High	693	717	707	710	704	698	698	694	601	593
Bishop's College	331	280	276	259	256	240	210	182	169	162
Boca Secondary	590	460	354	357	317	364	365	408	464	533
Grenada Boy's Secondary	832	803	770	756	761	799	839	819	793	800
Grenada Christian Academy	290	225	163	121	127	124	127	152	157	136
Grenada SDA Comprehensive	338	282	242	248	239	251	249	262	282	276
Grenville Secondary	497	535	496	485	479	493	468	476	495	461
Happy Hill Secondary	612	506	462	484	475	493	493	397	396	410
Hillsborough Secondary	243	273	249	227	226	207	216	215	225	233
J.W. Fletcher Catholic Secondary	117	164	199	215	230	252	260	257	276	274
Mc. Donald College	512	491	488	479	428	403	422	474	468	466
Presentation Brothers College	398	396	405	428	423	433	433	430	386	370
St. Andrew's Anglican Secondary	705	676	723	682	711	730	739	696	679	676
St. David's Catholic Secondary	567	585	550	552	486	507	519	503	503	525
St. John's Christian Secondary	273	212	195	192	150	169	185	217	216	221
St. Joseph's Convent, St. Andrew	524	535	529	527	523	531	544	530	498	522
St. Joseph's Convent, St. George	520	633	611	627	626	636	634	621	584	584
St. Mark's Secondary	587	560	537	535	531	507	485	485	485	282
St. Rose Modern Secondary	354	362	373	351	301	315	315	222	224	485
Wesley College	386	345	332	318	272	297	345	345	323	313
Westerhall Secondary	482	479	482	428	414	414	414	323	323	256
Total	9851	9519	9143	8981	8679	8863	8960	8708	8547	8578

... - Data not submitted

Table 92: Percentage Share of Girls and Boys in Total Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	Enrolment	Number of Girls	Number of Boys	% Girls	% Boys
2012/13	9851	4779	5072	49	51
2013/14	9519	4627	4892	49	51
2014/15	9142	4663	4479	51	49
2015/16	8981	4459	4522	50	50
2016/17	8679	4336	4343	50	50
2017/18	8863	4347	4516	49	51
2018/19	8960	4370	4590	49	51
2019/20	8708	4306	4402	49	51
2020/21	8547	4260	4287	50	50
2021/22	8578	4254	4324	50	50



As is evident in Figure 39, the total enrolment at Public Secondary Schools over the last ten (10) years has been on a gradual decline, except for 2016/17 and 2017/18 when it rose slightly.

Table 93: Total Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools by Form, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Academic Year	Form					Total
	1	2	3	4	5	
2012/13	1927	2011	2006	2137	1770	9851
2013/14	1893	1891	1993	1961	1781	9519
2014/15	1696	1860	1825	2012	1749	9142
2015/16	1697	1855	1777	1954	1698	8981
2016/17	1771	1662	1746	1807	1693	8679
2017/18	1890	1898	1649	1773	1653	8863
2018/19	1939	1885	1802	1755	1579	8960
2019/20	1941	1920	1701	1686	1460	8708
2020/21	1802	1908	1724	1665	1448	8547
2021/22	1874	1798	1784	1674	1448	8578

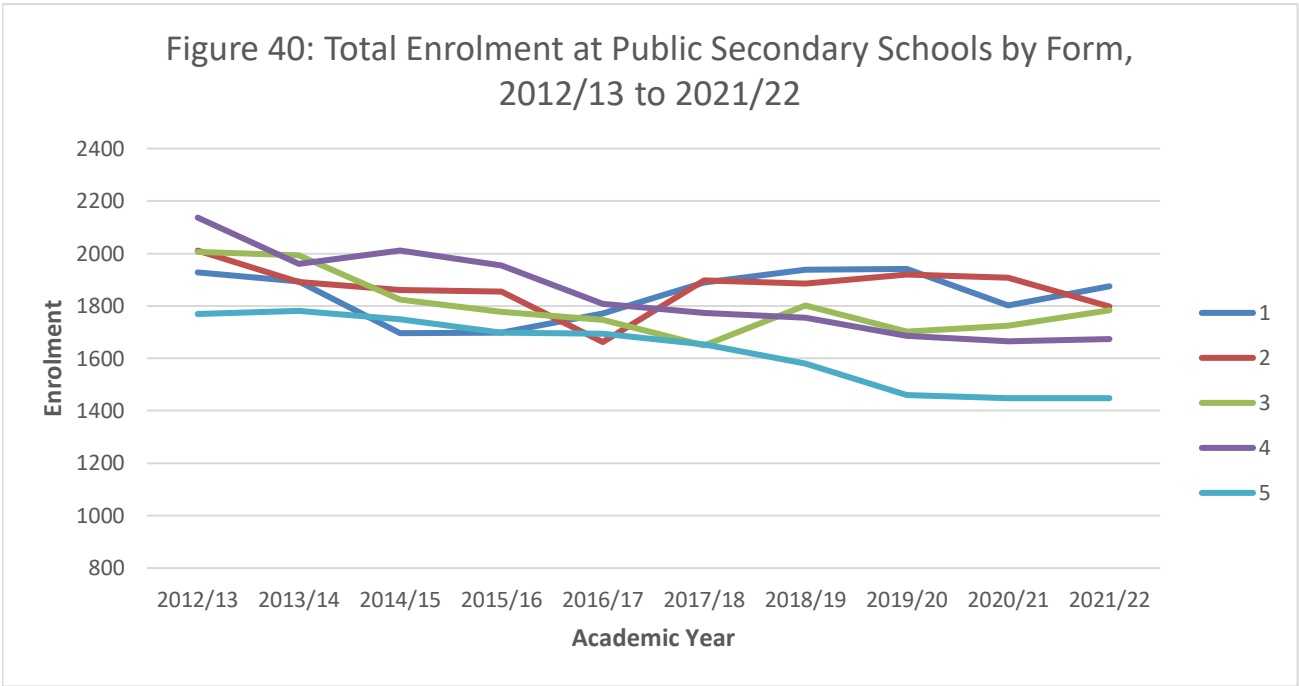


Figure 40 shows the trends in the total enrolment in the different grades in Public Secondary schools over the last ten (10) years.

Enrolment in forms 4 & 5 has generally decreased while enrolment in forms 1 & 2 has increased in the more recent years.

Table 94: Enrolment of Boys in Public Secondary Schools by Form, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Academic Year	Form					Total
	1	2	3	4	5	
2012/13	1034	1057	1026	1070	885	5072
2013/14	1057	1022	1037	951	825	4892
2014/15	856	949	903	966	805	4479
2015/16	870	982	893	968	809	4522
2016/17	867	855	857	936	828	4343
2017/18	1013	957	819	893	834	4516
2018/19	1027	981	932	875	775	4590
2019/20	1031	998	878	822	673	4402
2020/21	912	976	839	878	682	4287
2021/22	1022	899	870	819	714	4324

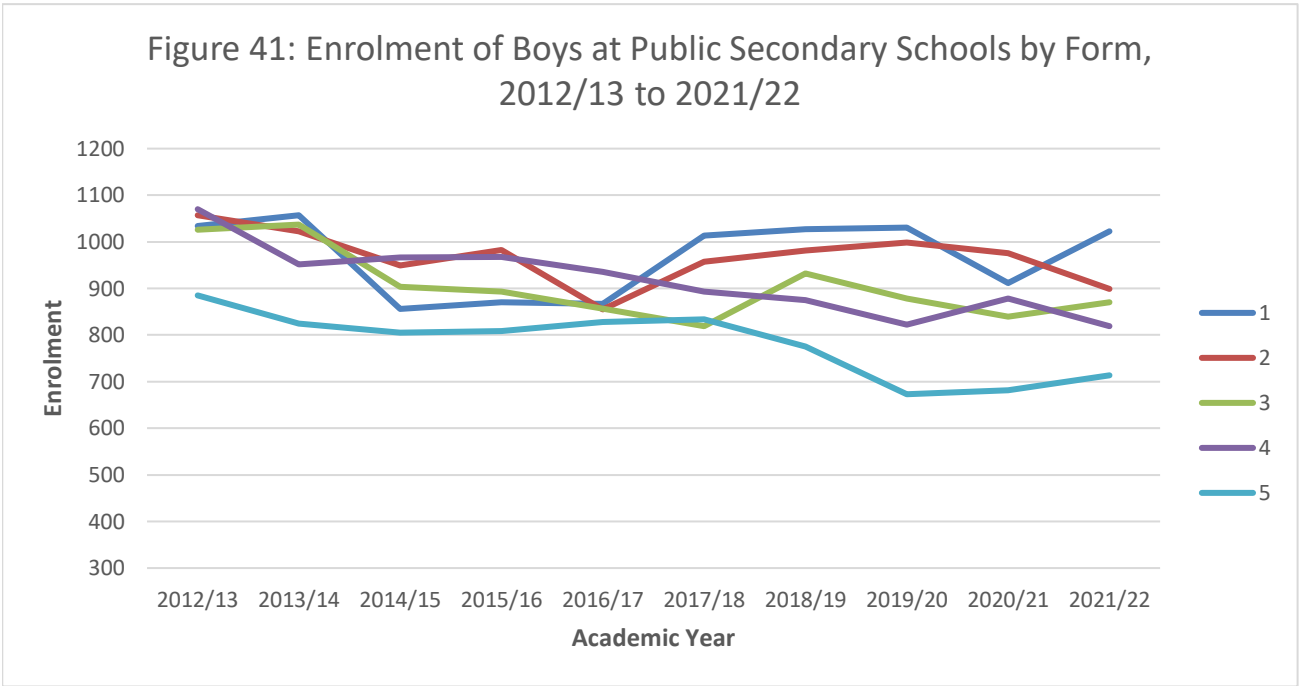


Figure 41 shows the trends in the male enrolment in the different grades in Public Secondary schools over the last ten (10) years.

Enrolment in forms 4 & 5 has generally decreased while enrolment in forms 1 & 2 has increased in the more recent years.

Table 95: Enrolment of Girls in Public Secondary Schools by Form, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Academic Year	Form					Total
	1	2	3	4	5	
2012/13	893	954	980	1067	885	4779
2013/14	836	867	962	1008	954	4627
2014/15	837	908	922	1048	948	4663
2015/16	827	873	884	986	889	4459
2016/17	904	807	889	871	865	4336
2017/18	877	941	830	880	819	4347
2018/19	912	904	870	880	804	4370
2019/20	910	922	823	864	787	4306
2020/21	890	932	885	787	766	4260
2021/22	852	899	914	855	734	4254

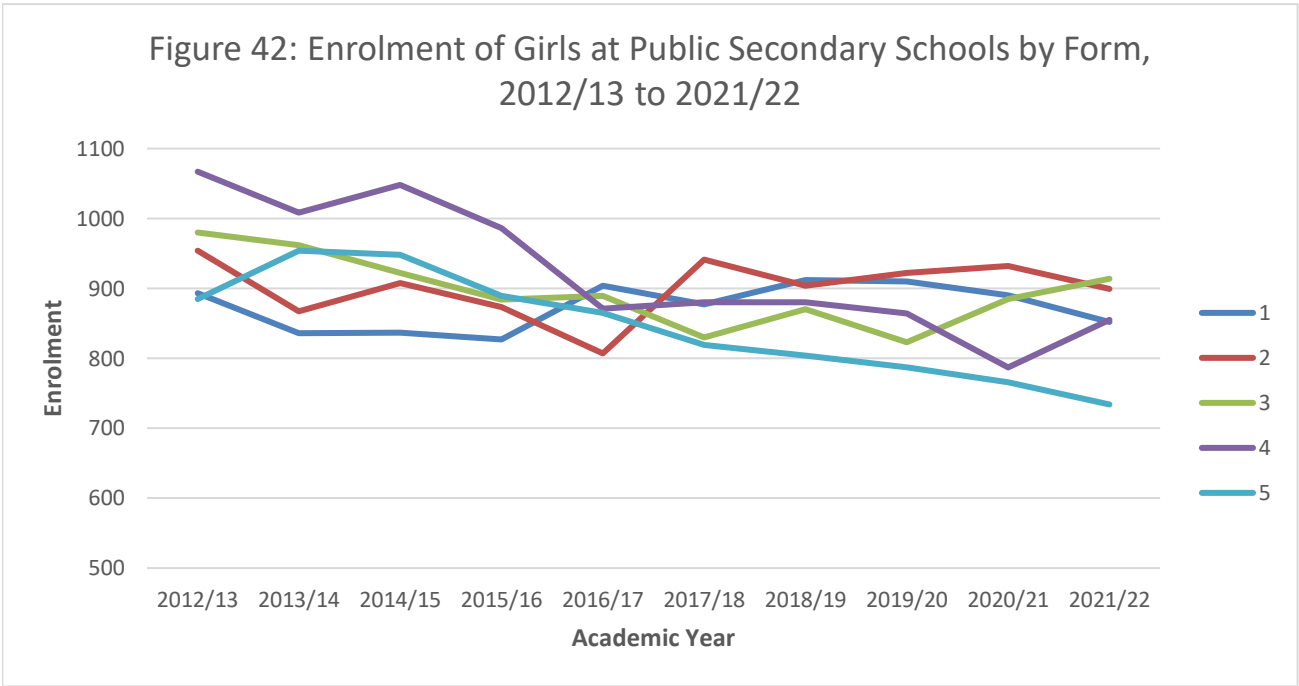


Figure 42 shows the trends in the female enrolment in the different grades in Public Secondary schools over the last ten (10) years.

Enrolment in forms 4 & 5 has generally decreased while enrolment in forms 1 & 2 has increased sloghtly in the more recent years.

Table 96: Percentage Share of Boys in Public Secondary Schools by Form, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Academic Year	Form					Average
	1	2	3	4	5	
2012/13	53.7	52.6	51.1	50.1	50.0	51.5
2013/14	55.8	54.0	52.0	48.5	46.3	51.4
2014/15	50.5	51.0	49.5	48.0	46.0	49.0
2015/16	51.3	52.9	50.3	49.5	47.6	50.4
2016/17	49.0	51.4	49.1	51.8	48.9	50.0
2017/18	53.6	50.4	49.7	50.4	50.5	51.0
2018/19	53.0	52.0	51.7	49.9	49.1	51.2
2019/20	53.1	52.0	51.6	48.8	46.1	50.6
2020/21	50.6	51.2	48.7	52.7	47.1	50.2
2021/22	54.5	50.0	48.8	48.9	49.3	50.4

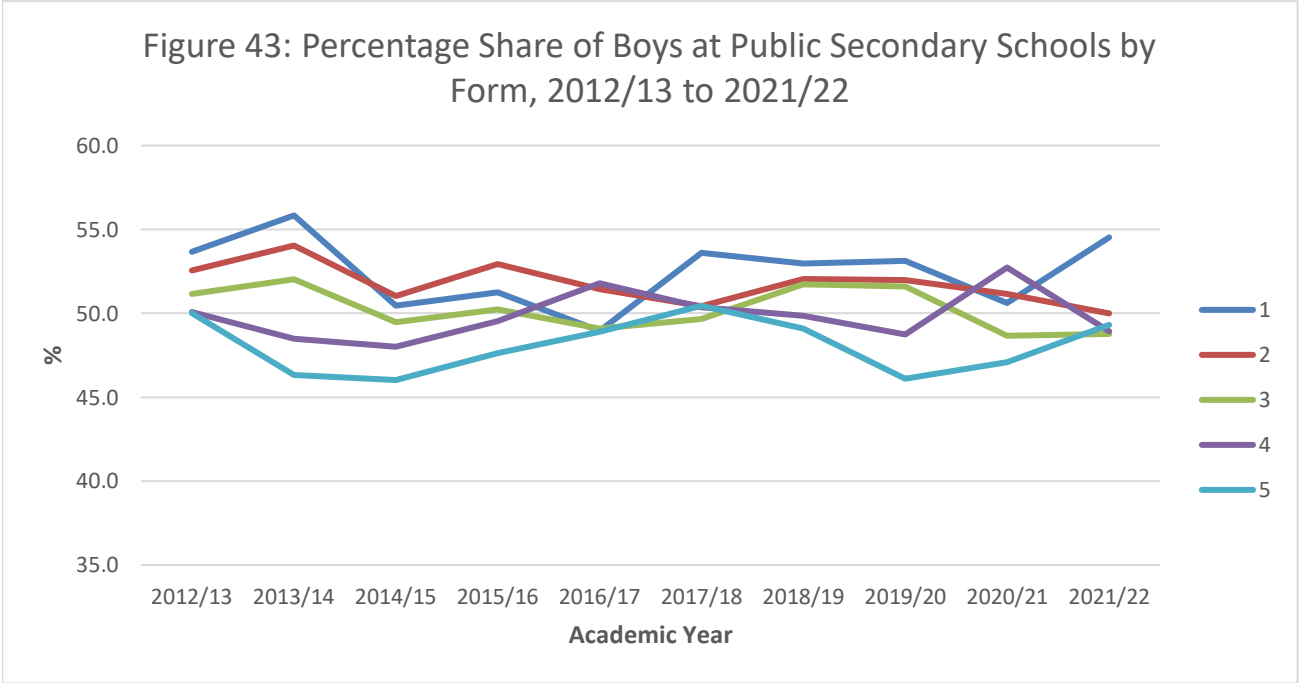


Figure 43 illustrates the trends in the percentage of boys in the various forms of Public Secondary schools over the last ten (10) years.

The percentages of boys in the various forms have fluctuated and no clear trend evident.

Table 97: Percentage Share of Girls in Public Secondary Schools by Form, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Academic Year	Form					Average
	1	2	3	4	5	
2012/13	46.3	47.4	48.9	49.9	50.0	48.5
2013/14	44.2	45.8	48.3	51.4	53.6	48.6
2014/15	49.4	48.8	50.5	52.1	54.2	51.0
2015/16	48.7	47.1	49.7	50.5	52.4	49.6
2016/17	51.0	48.6	50.9	48.2	51.1	50.0
2017/18	46.4	49.6	50.3	49.6	49.5	49.0
2018/19	47.0	48.0	48.3	50.1	50.9	48.8
2019/20	46.9	48.0	48.4	51.2	53.9	49.4
2020/21	49.4	48.8	51.3	47.3	52.9	49.8
2021/22	45.5	50.0	51.2	51.1	50.7	49.6

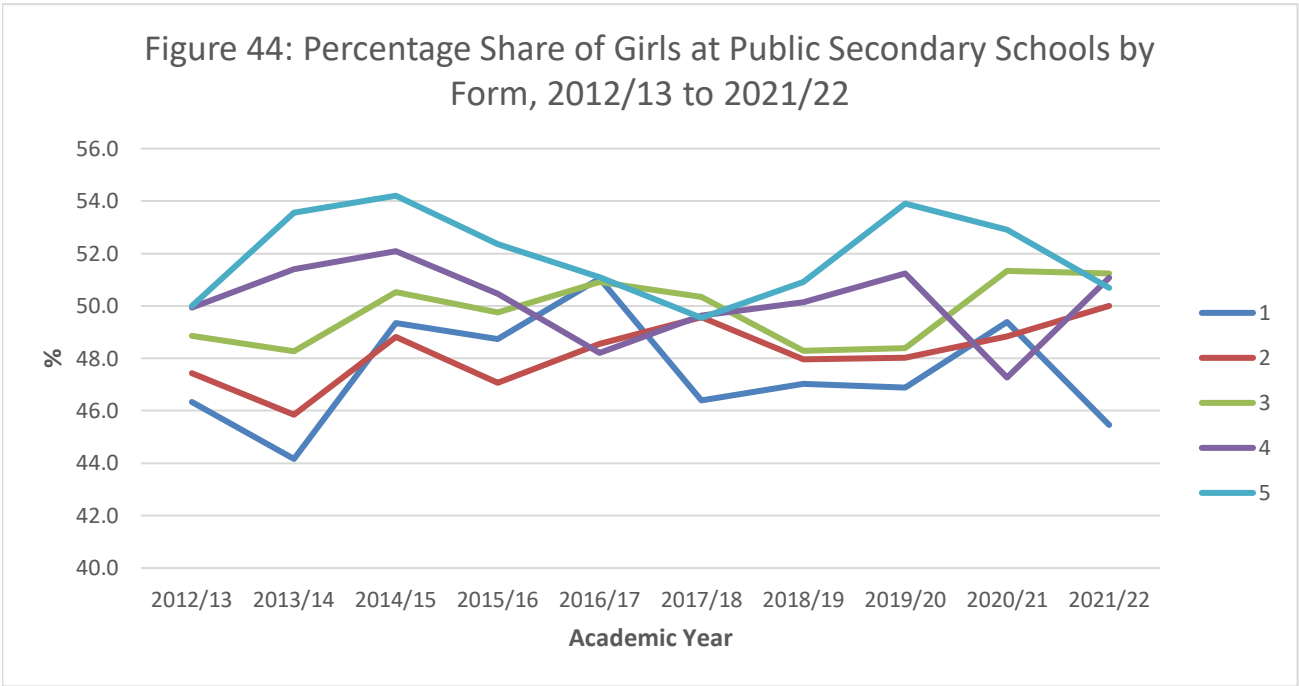


Figure 44 illustrates the trends in the percentage of girls in the various forms of Public Secondary schools over the last ten (10) years.

The percentages of girls in the various forms have fluctuated and no clear trend evident.

Table 98: Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools by Parish, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Parish - Carriacou	2012/ 13	2013 /14	2014 /15	2015 /16	2016 /17	2017 /18	2018 /19	2019 /20	2020 /21	2021/ 22
Hillsborough Secondary	243	273	249	227	226	207	216	215	225	233
Bishop's College	331	280	276	259	256	240	210	182	169	162
Parish Enrolment Total	574	553	525	486	482	447	426	397	394	395
Parish - St. Andrew	2012/ 13	2013 /14	2014 /15	2015 /16	2016 /17	2017 /18	2018 /19	2019 /20	2020 /21	2021/ 22
St. Andrew's Anglican Secondary	705	676	723	682	711	730	739	696	679	676
Grenville Secondary	497	535	494	485	479	493	468	476	495	461
Grenada Christian Academy	290	225	163	121	127	124	127	152	157	136
St. Joseph's Convent, St. Andrew	524	535	529	527	523	531	544	530	498	522
Parish Enrolment Total	2016	1971	1909	1815	1840	1878	1878	1854	1829	1795
Parish - St. David	2012/ 13	2013 /14	2014 /15	2015 /16	2016 /17	2017 /18	2018 /19	2019 /20	2020 /21	2021/ 22
St. David's Catholic Secondary	568	567	585	549	552	486	507	519	503	525
Westerhall Secondary	497	482	479	482	428	414	414	414	323	256
Parish Enrolment Total	1065	1049	1064	1031	980	900	921	933	826	781
Parish - St. George	2012/ 13	2013 /14	2014 /15	2015 /16	2016 /17	2017 /18	2018 /19	2019 /20	2020 /21	2021/ 22
Grenada Boy's Secondary	832	803	770	756	761	799	839	819	793	800
St. Joseph's Convent, St. George	520	633	611	627	626	636	634	621	584	584
Happy Hill Secondary	612	506	462	484	475	493	493	397	396	410
Anglican High	693	717	707	710	704	698	698	694	601	593
Boca Secondary	590	460	357	357	317	364	365	408	464	533
Presentation Brothers College	398	396	405	428	423	433	433	430	386	370
J.W. Fletcher Catholic Secondary	117	164	199	215	230	252	260	257	276	274
Wesley College	386	345	332	318	272	297	345	345	323	313
Parish Enrolment Total	4148	4024	3843	3895	3808	3972	4067	3971	3823	3877
Parish - St. John	2012/ 13	2013 /14	2014 /15	2015 /16	2016 /17	2017 /18	2018 /19	2019 /20	2020 /21	2021/ 22
St. John's Christian Secondary	273	212	195	192	150	169	185	217	216	221
St. Rose Modern Secondary	354	362	373	351	301	315	315	222	224	485
Parish Enrolment Total	627	574	568	543	451	484	500	439	440	706
Parish - St. Mark	2012/ 13	2013 /14	2014 /15	2015 /16	2016 /17	2017 /18	2018 /19	2019 /20	2020 /21	2021/ 22
St. Mark's Secondary	587	560	537	535	531	507	485	485	485	282
Parish Enrolment Total	587	560	537	535	531	507	485	485	485	282
Parish - St. Patrick	2012/ 13	2013 /14	2014 /15	2015 /16	2016 /17	2017 /18	2018 /19	2019 /20	2020 /21	2021/ 22
Mc. Donald College	512	491	488	479	428	403	422	474	468	466
Grenada SDA Comprehensive	338	282	242	248	239	251	249	262	282	276
Parish Enrolment Total	850	773	730	727	667	654	671	736	750	742
National Total	9867	9504	9176	9032	8759	8842	8948	8815	8547	8578

... - Data not submitted

Table 99: Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools by Sex, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Secondary School	2012/13		2013/14		2014/15		2015/16		2016/17		2017/18		2018/19		2019/20		2020/21		2021/22	
	No. Girls	No. Boys	No. Girls	No. Boys	No. Girls	No. Boys	No. Girls	No. Boys	No. Girls	No. Boys	No. Girls	No. Boys	No. Girls	No. Boys	No. Girls	No. Boys	No. Girls	No. Boys	No. Girls	No. Boys
Anglican High	693	0	717	0	707	0	710	0	704	0	698	0	698	0	694	0	601	0	593	0
J.W. Fletcher Catholic Secondary	54	63	80	84	92	107	103	112	131	99	129	123	141	119	136	121	143	133	160	114
Grenada Christian Academy	110	180	59	167	43	120	28	93	34	93	34	90	39	88	49	103	51	106	45	91
St. Joseph's Convent, St. George	520	0	633	0	611	0	627	0	626	0	636	0	634	0	621	0	584	0	584	0
St. Joseph's Convent, St. Andrew	524	0	535	0	529	0	527	0	523	0	531	0	544	0	530	0	498	0	522	0
St. Rose Modern Secondary	198	156	192	170	194	179	183	168	159	142	159	156	159	156	103	119	105	119	243	242
St. David's Catholic Secondary	266	301	275	310	271	279	271	281	243	243	256	251	249	270	252	251	252	251	239	286
Bishop's College	167	164	134	146	127	149	126	132	117	138	117	123	113	97	102	80	94	75	94	68
Happy Hill Secondary	330	282	263	243	229	233	239	244	232	243	182	311	182	311	208	189	207	189	195	215
Wesley College	174	212	148	197	135	197	152	168	141.0	131	147	150	179	166	179	166	179	144	172	141
Grenada SDA Comprehensive	176	162	144	138	122	120	122	126	102	136.0	104	147	97	152	108	154	118	164	123	153
Boca Secondary	277	313	202	258	151	203	153	205	123	194	152	212	153	212	179	229	226	238	261	272
Mc. Donald College	215	297	201	290	201	287	198	281	179	249	173	230	198	224	184	290	233	235	194	272
St. Mark's Secondary	282	305	274	286	266	271	262	273	276	255	256	251	228	257	227	258	243	242	141	141
Grenville Secondary	179	318	198	337	170	326	157	328	158	321	182	311	164	304	152	324	152	343	136	325
Westerhall secondary	183	299	182	297	187	295	166	262	153	261	153	261	153	262	149	174	149	174	116	140
St. Andrew's Anglican Secondary	261	444	216	460	245	478	254	428	270	441	267	463	266	473	249	447	239	440	242	434
St. John's Christian Secondary	82	191	68	144	72	123	72	120	61	89	75	94	81	104	91	126	93	123	98	123
Hillsborough Secondary	88	155	123	150	111	138	109	118	104	122	96	111	92	124	93	122	93	132	96	137
Presentation Brothers College	0	398	0	396	0	405	0	428	0	423	0	433	0	433	0	430	0	386	0	370
Grenada Boy's Secondary	0	832	0	803	0	770	0	756	0	761	0	799	0	839	0	819	0	793	0	800
All Schools	4779	5072	4644	4876	4463	4680	4459	4523	4336	4341	4347	4516	4370	4591	4306	4402	4260	4287	4254	4324

... - Data not submitted

Table 100: Percentage Share of Girls in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Secondary School	2012/13		2013/14		2014/15		2015/16		2016/17		2017/18		2018/19		2019/20		2020/21		2021/22	
	Total Erol.	% Girls	Total Erol.	% Girls	Total Erol.	% Girls	Total Erol.	% Girls	Total Erol.	% Girls	Total Erol.	% Girls	Total Erol.	% Girls	Total Erol.	% Girls	Total Erol.	% Girls	Total Erol.	% Girls
Anglican High	693	100	717	100	707	100	710	100	704	100	698	100	698	100	694	100	601	100	593	100
J.W. Fletcher Catholic Secondary	117	46	164	49	199	46	215	48	230	57	252	51	260	54	257	53	276	52	274	58
Grenada Christian Academy	290	38	226	26	163	26	121	23	127	27	124	27	127	31	152	32	157	32	136	33
St. Joseph's Convent, St. George	520	100	633	100	611	100	627	100	626	100	636	100	634	100	621	100	584	100	584	100
St. Joseph's Convent, St. Andrew	524	100	535	100	529	100	527	100	523	100	531	100	544	100	530	100	498	100	522	100
St. Rose Modern Secondary	354	56	362	53	373	52	351	52	301	53	315	50	315	50	222	46	224	47	485	50
St. David's Catholic Secondary	567	47	585	47	550	49	552	49	486	50	507	50	519	48	503	50	503	50	525	46
Bishop's College	331	50	280	48	276	46	258	49	255	46	240	49	210	54	182	56	169	56	162	58
Happy Hill Secondary	612	54	506	52	462	50	483	49	475	49	493	37	493	37	397	52	396	52	410	48
Wesley College	386	45	345	43	332	41	320	48	272	52	297	49	345	52	345	52	323	55	313	55
Grenada SDA Comprehensive	338	52	282	51	242	50	248	49	238	43	251	41	249	39	262	41	282	42	276	45
Boca Secondary	590	47	460	44	354	43	358	43	317	39	364	42	365	42	408	44	464	49	533	49
Mc. Donald College	512	42	491	41	488	41	479	41	428	42	403	43	422	47	474	39	468	50	466	42
St. Mark's Secondary	587	48	560	49	537	50	535	49	531	52	507	50	485	47	485	47	485	50	282	50
Grenville Secondary	497	36	535	37	496	34	485	32	479	33	493	37	468	35	476	32	495	31	461	30
Westerhall secondary	482	38	479	38	482	39	428	39	414	37	414	37	415	37	323	46	323	46	256	45
St. Andrew's Anglican Secondary	705	37	676	32	723	34	682	37	711	38	730	37	739	36	696	36	679	35	676	36
St. John's Christian Secondary	273	30	212	32	195	37	192	38	150	41	169	44	185	44	217	42	216	43	221	44
Hillsborough Secondary	243	36	273	45	249	45	227	48	226	46	207	46	216	43	215	43	225	41	233	41
Presentation Brothers College	398	0	396	0	405	0	428	0	423	0	433	0	433	0	430	0	386	0	370	0
Grenada Boy's Secondary	832	0	803	0	770	0	756	0	761	0	799	0	839	0	819	0	793	0	800	0
All Schools	9851	49	9520	49	9143	49	8982	50	8677	50	8863	49	8961	49	8708	49	8547	50	8578	50

... - Data not submitted

Table 101: Percentage Share of Boys in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Secondary School	2012/13		2013/14		2014/15		2015/16		2016/17		2017/18		2018/19		2019/20		2020/21		2021/22	
	Total Erol.	% Boys	Total Erol.	% Boys	Total Erol.	% Boys	Total Erol.	% Boys	Total Erol.	% Boys	Total Erol.	% Boys	Total Erol.	% Boys	Total Erol.	% Boys	Total Erol.	% Boys	Total Erol.	% Boys
Anglican High	693	0	717	0	707	0	710	0	704	0	698	0	698	0	694	0	601	0	593	0
J.W. Fletcher Catholic Secondary	117	54	164	51	199	54	215	52	230	43	252	49	260	46	257	47	276	48	274	42
Grenada Christian Academy	290	62	226	74	163	74	121	77	127	73	124	73	127	69	152	68	157	68	136	67
St. Joseph's Convent, St. George	520	0	633	0	611	0	627	0	626	0	636	0	634	0	621	0	584	0	584	0
St. Joseph's Convent, St. Andrew	524	0	535	0	529	0	527	0	523	0	531	0	544	0	530	0	498	0	522	0
St. Rose Modern Secondary	354	44	362	47	373	48	351	48	301	47	315	50	315	50	222	54	224	53	485	50
St. David's Catholic Secondary	567	53	585	53	550	51	552	51	486	50	507	50	519	52	503	50	503	50	525	54
Bishop's College	331	50	280	52	276	54	258	51	255	54	240	51	210	46	182	44	169	44	162	42
Happy Hill Secondary	612	46	506	48	462	50	483	51	475	51	493	63	493	63	397	48	396	48	410	52
Wesley College	386	55	345	57	332	59	320	53	272	48	297	51	345	48	345	48	323	45	313	45
Grenada SDA Comprehensive	338	48	282	49	242	50	248	51	238	57	251	59	249	61	262	59	282	58	276	55
Boca Secondary	590	53	460	56	354	57	358	57	317	61	364	58	365	58	408	56	464	51	533	51
Mc. Donald College	512	58	491	59	488	59	479	59	428	58	403	57	422	53	474	61	468	50	466	58
St. Mark's Secondary	587	52	560	51	537	50	535	51	531	48	507	50	485	53	485	53	485	50	282	50
Grenville Secondary	497	64	535	63	496	66	485	68	479	67	493	63	468	65	476	68	495	69	461	70
Westerhall secondary	482	62	479	62	482	61	428	61	414	63	414	63	415	63	323	54	323	54	256	55
St. Andrew's Anglican Secondary	705	63	676	68	723	66	682	63	711	62	730	63	739	64	696	64	679	65	676	64
St. John's Christian Secondary	273	70	212	68	195	63	192	63	150	59	169	56	185	56	217	58	216	57	221	56
Hillsborough Secondary	243	64	273	55	249	55	227	52	226	54	207	54	216	57	215	57	225	59	233	59
Presentation Brothers College	398	100	396	100	405	100	428	100	423	100	433	100	433	100	430	100	386	100	370	100
Grenada Boy's Secondary	832	100	803	100	770	100	756	100	761	100	799	100	839	100	819	100	793	100	800	100
All Schools	9851	51	9520	51	9143	51	8982	50	8677	50	8863	51	8961	51	8708	51	8547	51	8578	50

... - Data not submitted

Table 102: Total Enrolment in Public Primary and Secondary Schools by Age, 2021/22

Age	Primary	Secondary	Total
<5	306	0	306
5	1313	0	1313
6	1370	0	1370
7	1418	0	1418
8	1650	0	1650
9	1457	0	1457
10	1414	1	1415
11	1272	209	1481
12	339	1177	1516
13	108	1611	1719
14	38	1740	1778
15	20	1665	1685
16	3	1327	1330
17	0	604	604
18	0	193	193
19	0	48	48
20	0	3	3
>20	0	0	0
Total	10708	8578	19286

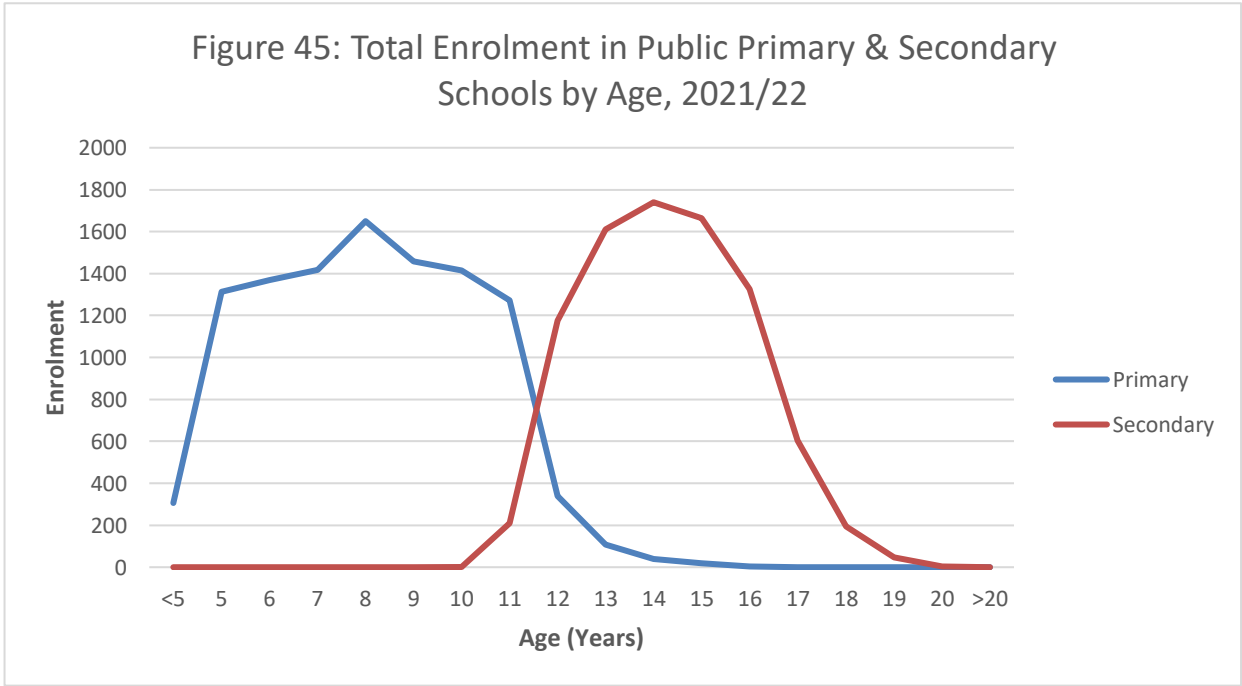


Table 103: Total Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools by Age, Form and Sex, 2021/22

Age	Sex	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Total
Under 11	M	1	0	0	0	0	1
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	M	56	39	0	0	0	95
	F	74	40	0	0	0	114
12	M	572	52	5	0	0	629
	F	479	52	17	0	0	548
13	M	228	491	59	0	0	778
	F	229	486	111	6	1	833
14	M	104	177	506	56	0	843
	F	59	238	470	119	11	897
15	M	43	80	178	432	70	803
	F	10	57	222	425	148	862
16	M	15	45	81	186	387	714
	F	1	18	67	223	304	613
17	M	3	15	35	101	159	313
	F	0	7	21	61	202	291
18	M	0	0	6	35	70	111
	F	0	1	6	19	56	82
19	M	0	0	0	9	25	34
	F	0	0	0	2	12	14
20	M	0	0	0	0	3	3
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0
20+	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	M	1022	899	870	819	714	4324
	F	852	899	914	855	734	4254
	T	1874	1798	1784	1674	1448	8578

Figure 46: Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools by Form & Sex, 2021/22

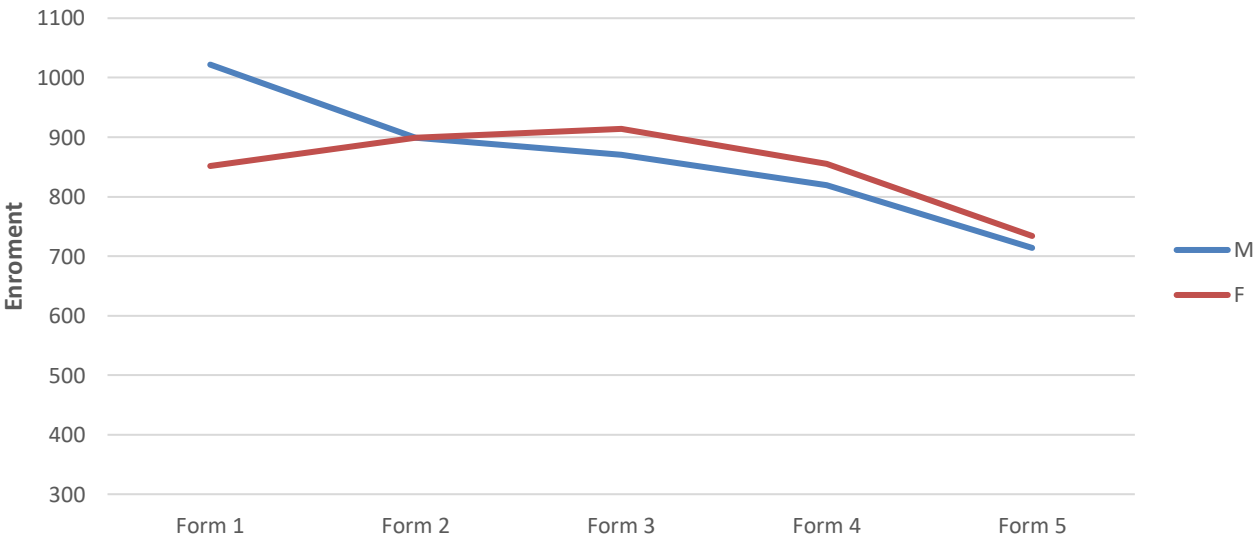


Table 104: Male Student Leavers from Public Secondary Schools, 2011/12 to 2020/21

Year	Male Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers Within Grenada	Transfers out of Grenada	Graduates	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2011/12	5210	45	...	29	887	961	18.4
2012/13	5072	82	...	13	778	873	17.2
2013/14	4892	82	...	29	802	913	18.7
2014/15	4479	81	...	14	758	853	19.0
2015/16	4522	72	...	48	779	899	19.9
2016/17	4343	38	46	12	539	635	14.6
2017/18	4516	37	28	21	479	565	12.5
2018/19	4590	52	14	28	477	571	12.4
2019/20	4402	36	25	12	495	568	12.9
2020/21	4287	55	20	7	248	330	7.7

... Data not available

Figure 47: Male Student Graduates in Public Secondary Schools, 2021/22

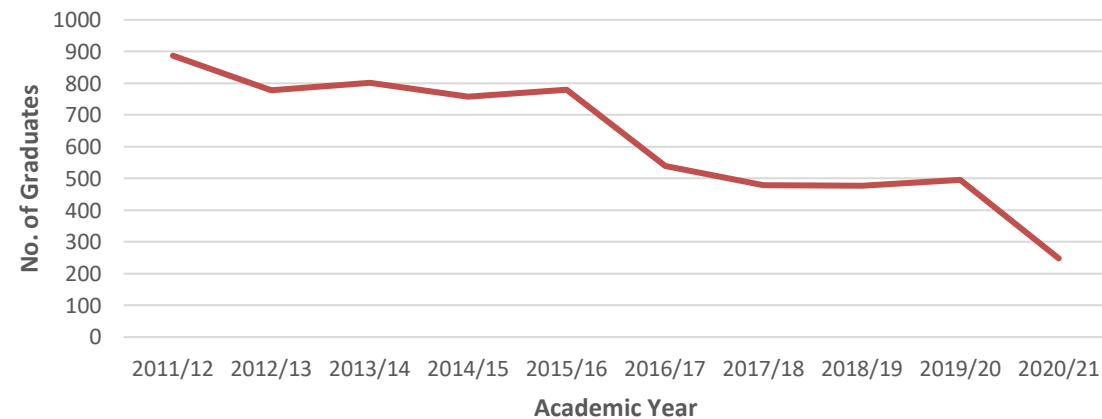


Figure 47 shows that the number of male graduates from Public Secondary schools has decreased over the last ten (10) years.

Figure 48: Male Student Transfers from Public Secondary Schools out of Grenada, 2021/22

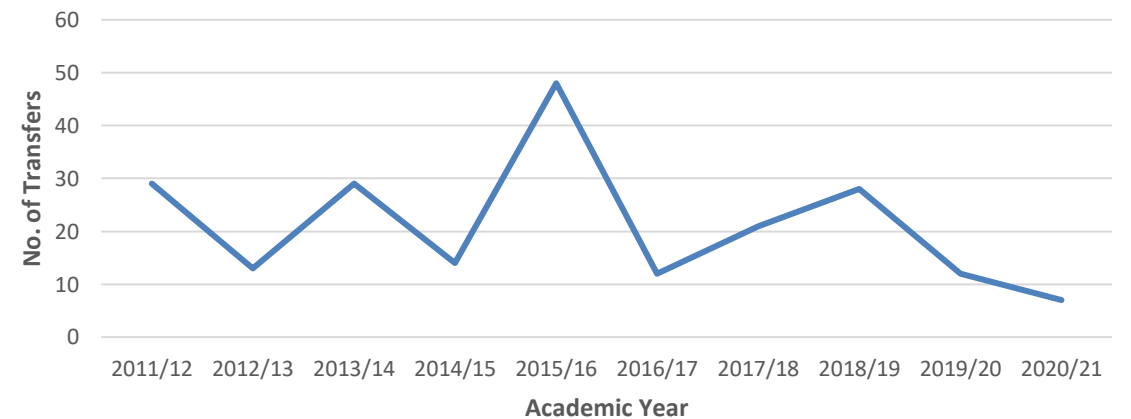


Figure 48 shows that the number of male transfers from Public Secondary schools out of Grenada in the last ten (10) years has fluctuated between ten (10) and fifty (50).

Table 105: Total Student Leavers from Public Secondary Schools, 2011/12 to 2020/21

Year	Total Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers Within Grenada	Transfers out of Grenada	Graduates	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2011/12	9989	85	...	60	1783	1928	17.7
2012/13	9851	139	...	31	1694	1864	17.2
2013/14	9519	138	...	62	1707	1907	16.9
2014/15	9142	136	...	37	1594	1767	19.6
2015/16	8981	111	...	108	1618	1837	18.3
2016/17	8679	63	...	18	1267	1348	20.0
2017/18	8863	65	54	32	1097	1248	19.9
2018/19	8960	73	39	56	1067	1235	13.8
2019/20	8708	57	53	15	770	895	10.3
2020/21	8578	90	37	22	710	859	10.0

... Data not available

Figure 49: Total Student Graduates in Public Secondary Schools, 2021/22

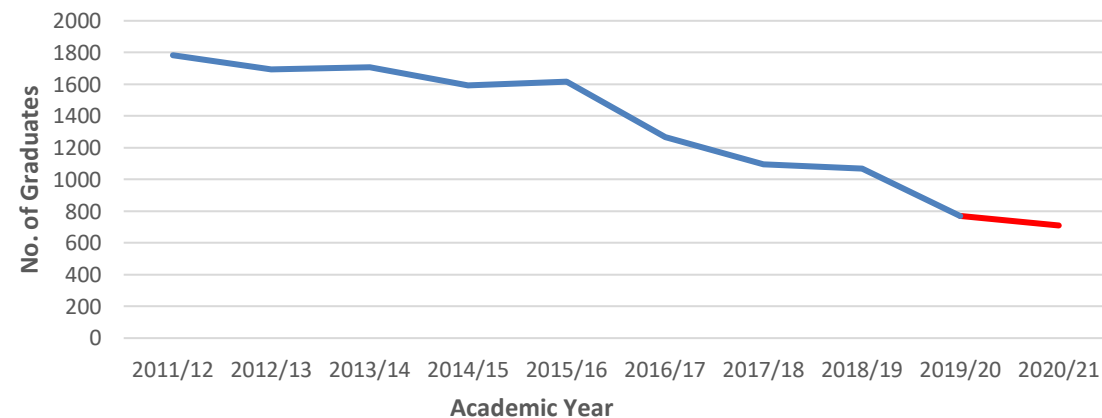


Figure 50: Total Student Transfers from Public Secondary Schools out of Grenada, 2021/22

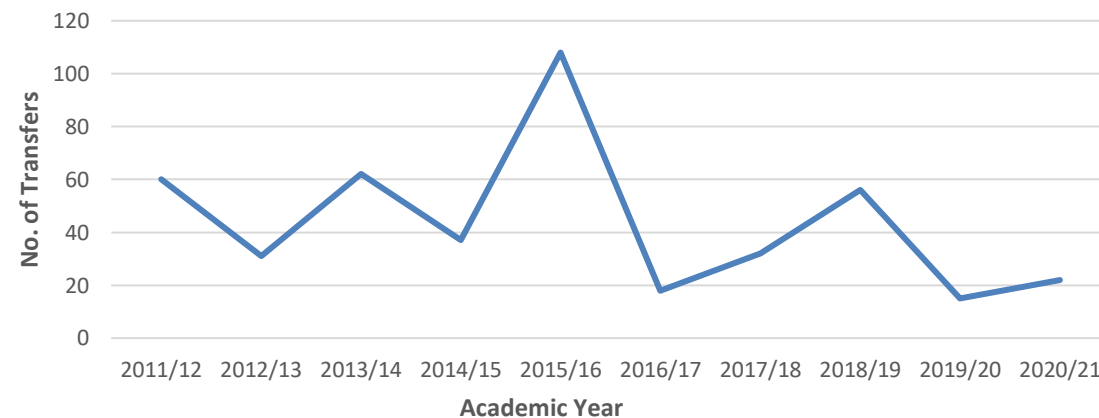


Figure 51 shows that the total number of graduates from Public Secondary schools has decreased over the last ten (10) years.

Figure 52 shows the total number of transfers from Public Secondary schools out of Grenada in the last ten (10) years has fluctuated.

Table 106: Female Student Leavers from Public Secondary Schools, 2011/12 to 2020/21

Year	Female Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers Within Grenada	Transfers out of Grenada	Graduates	Total Number of Leavers	% leaver Rate
2011/12	4779	40	...	31	896	967	17.6
2012/13	4627	57	...	18	916	991	11.3
2013/14	4663	56	...	33	905	994	20.1
2014/15	4459	55	...	23	836	914	18.1
2015/16	4336	39	...	60	839	938	20.1
2016/17	4347	25	26	6	728	785	16.3
2017/18	4370	28	25	11	618	682	15.6
2018/19	4306	21	18	28	590	657	15.3
2019/20	4260	21	17	3	275	316	7.4
2020/21	4254	35	26	15	462	538	12.6

... Data not available

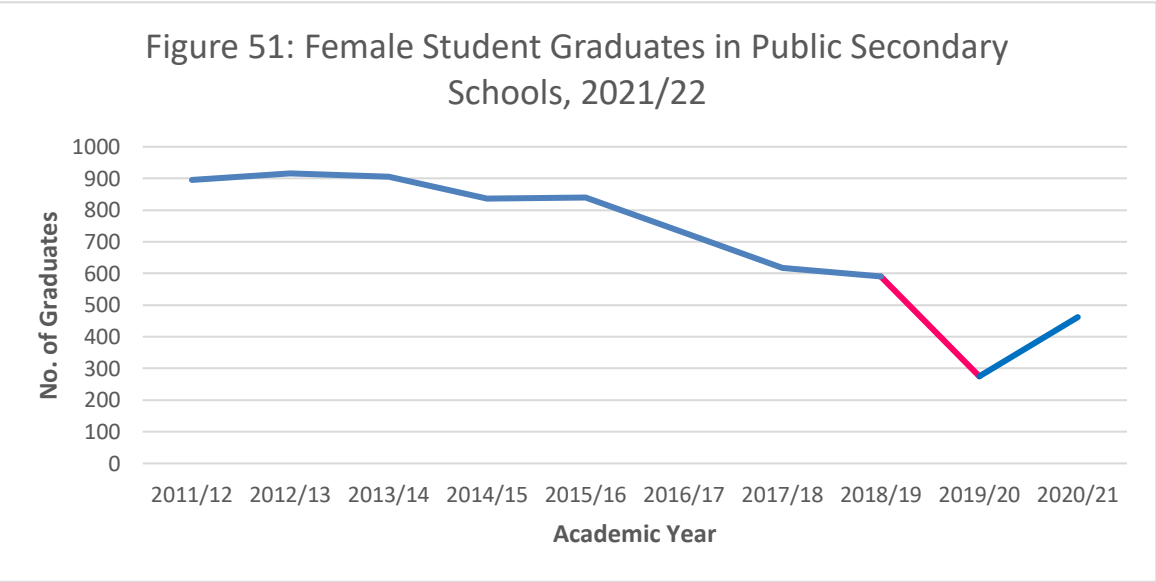


Figure 49 shows that the number of female graduates from Public Secondary schools has decreased over the last ten (10) years.

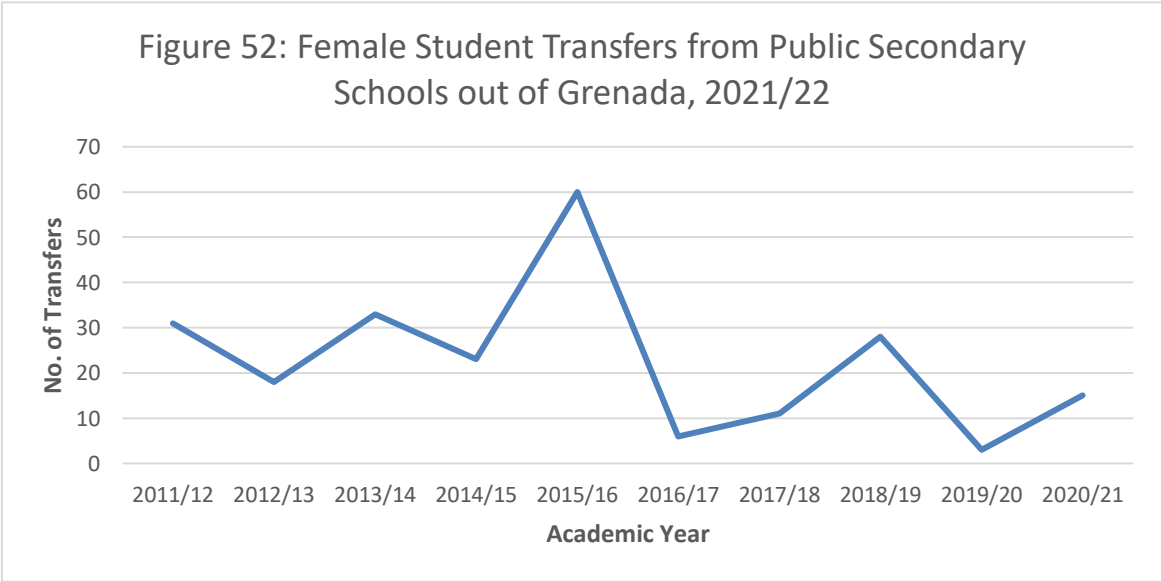


Figure 50 shows the number of female transfers from Public Secondary schools out of Grenada in the last ten (10) years has fluctuated between three (3) and sixty (60).

Table 107: Number of Male Dropouts in Public Secondary Schools by Form, 2011/12 to 2020/21

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Male Dropouts	Male Dropout Rate %
	1	2	3	4	5		
2011/12	2	13	13	15	2	45	1.3
2012/13	4	13	15	43	7	82	0.4
2013/14	10	15	22	32	3	82	0.8
2014/15	10	15	22	31	3	81	0.8
2015/16	4	22	21	22	3	72	0.9
2016/17	0	3	4	5	26	38	0.8
2017/18	1	5	13	14	4	37	0.8
2018/19	5	6	18	18	5	52	0.9
2019/20	6	12	6	6	6	36	1.2
2020/21	5	17	13	18	2	55	1.3

Figure 53: No. of Male Dropouts from Public Secondary Schools by Form, 2011/12 to 2020/21

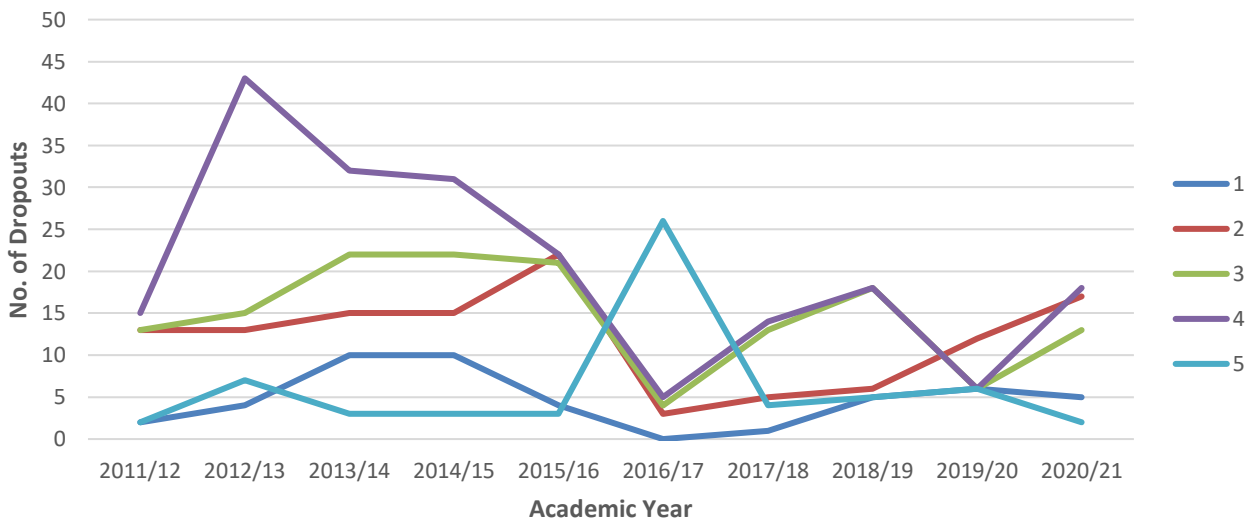


Figure 54: Highest No. of Yearly Male Dropouts from Public Secondary Schools by Form, 2011/12 to 2020/21

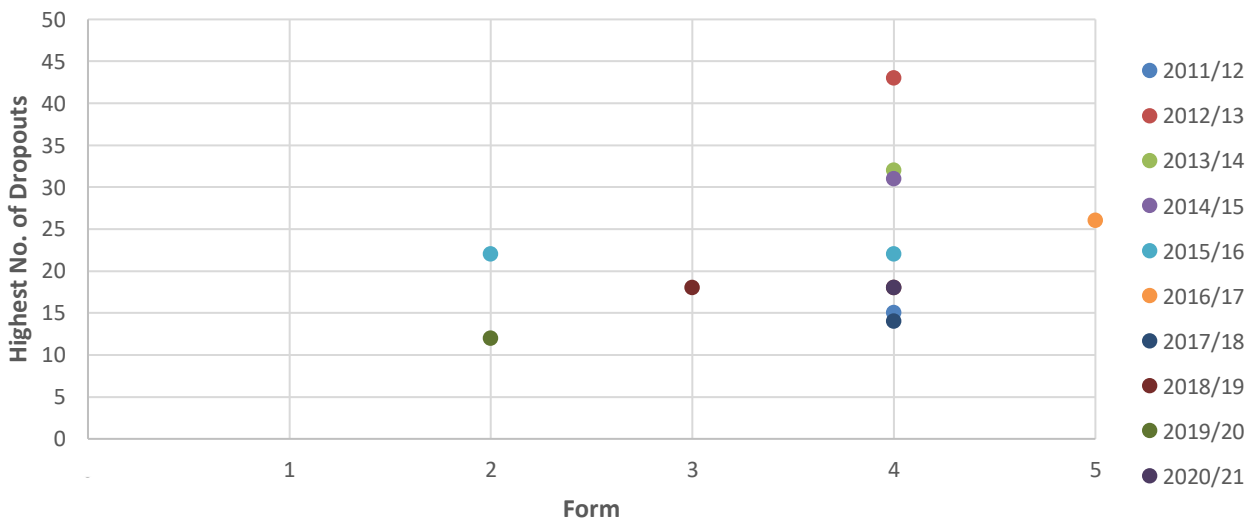


Figure 54 shows that for the last ten (10) years, the highest number of male dropouts in Public Secondary schools occurred at the Form 4 level for seven (7) of the years.

Table 108: Number of Female Dropouts in Public Secondary Schools by Form, 2011/12 to 2020/21

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Female Dropouts	Female Dropout Rates %
	1	2	3	4	5		
2011/12	3	12	14	28	9	66	0.7
2012/13	3	10	8	18	1	40	0.4
2013/14	1	4	19	27	6	57	0.5
2014/15	6	2	13	27	8	56	0.6
2015/16	6	2	13	26	8	55	0.6
2016/17	3	1	13	16	6	39	0.4
2017/18	1	3	3	9	9	25	0.6
2018/19	2	2	8	8	8	28	0.6
2019/20	2	4	4	6	5	21	0.5
2020/21	3	8	11	5	8	35	0.8

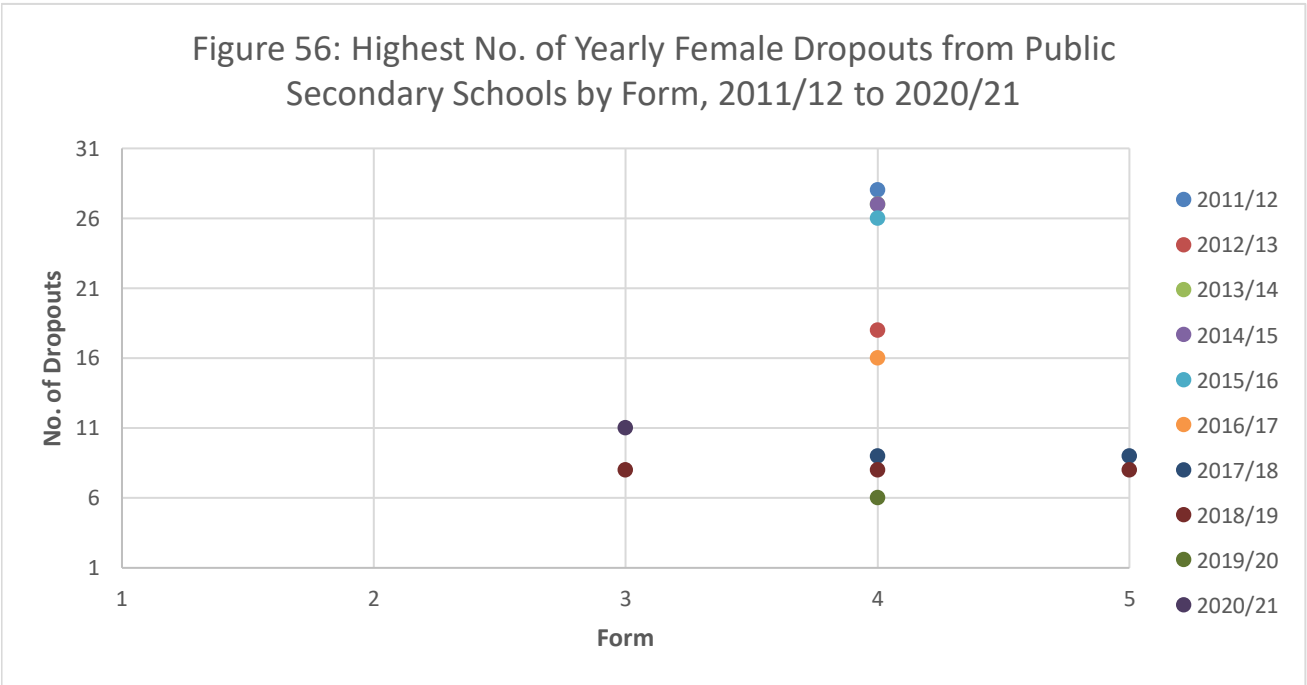
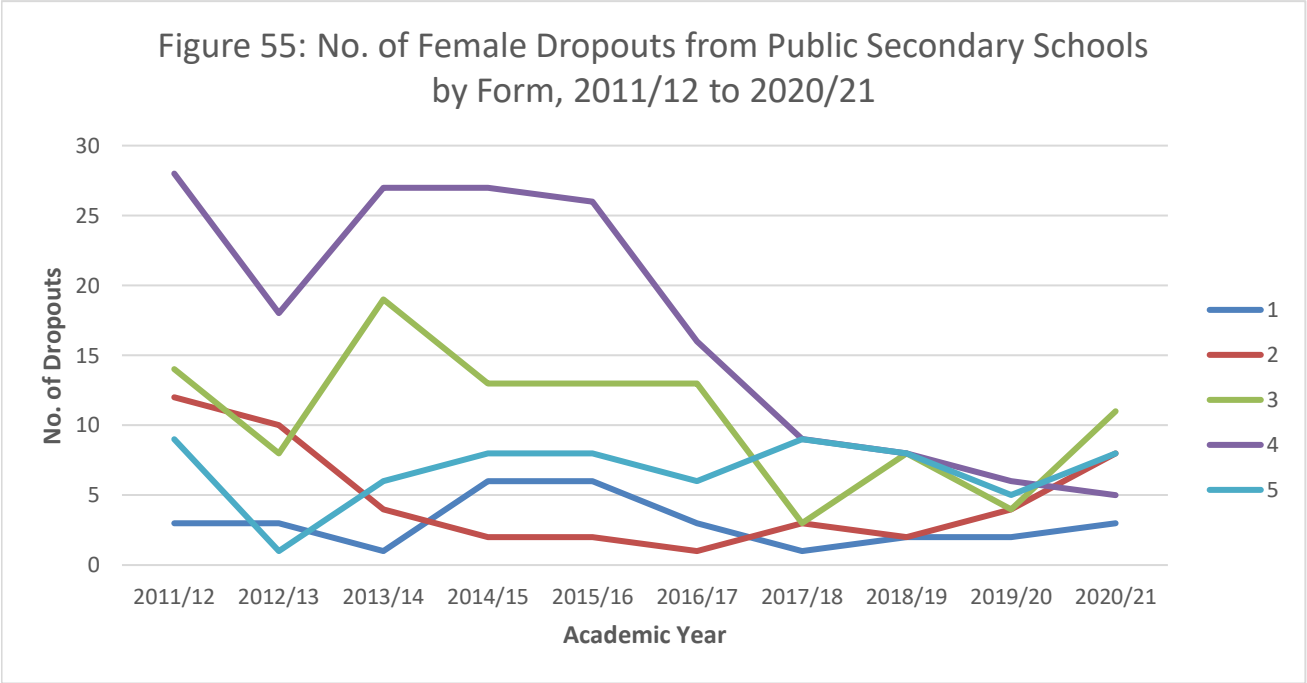


Figure 56 shows that for the last ten (10) years, the highest number of female dropouts in Public Secondary schools occurred at the Form 4 level for eight (8) of the years.

Table 109: Total Dropouts and Dropouts Rates in Public Secondary Schools, 2011/12 to 2020/21

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Dropouts	Dropout Rate %
	1	2	3	4	5		
2011/12	5	25	27	43	11	203	2.0
2012/13	7	23	23	61	8	85	0.8
2013/14	11	19	41	59	9	139	1.3
2014/15	16	17	35	58	11	138	1.4
2015/16	10	24	34	48	11	136	1.4
2016/17	3	4	17	21	32	111	1.2
2017/18	2	8	16	23	13	63	1.9
2018/19	7	8	26	26	13	65	2.2
2019/20	8	16	10	12	11	73	2.5
2020/21	8	25	24	23	10	90	3.1

Figure 57: No. of Dropouts from Public Secondary Schools by Form, 2011/12 to 2020/21

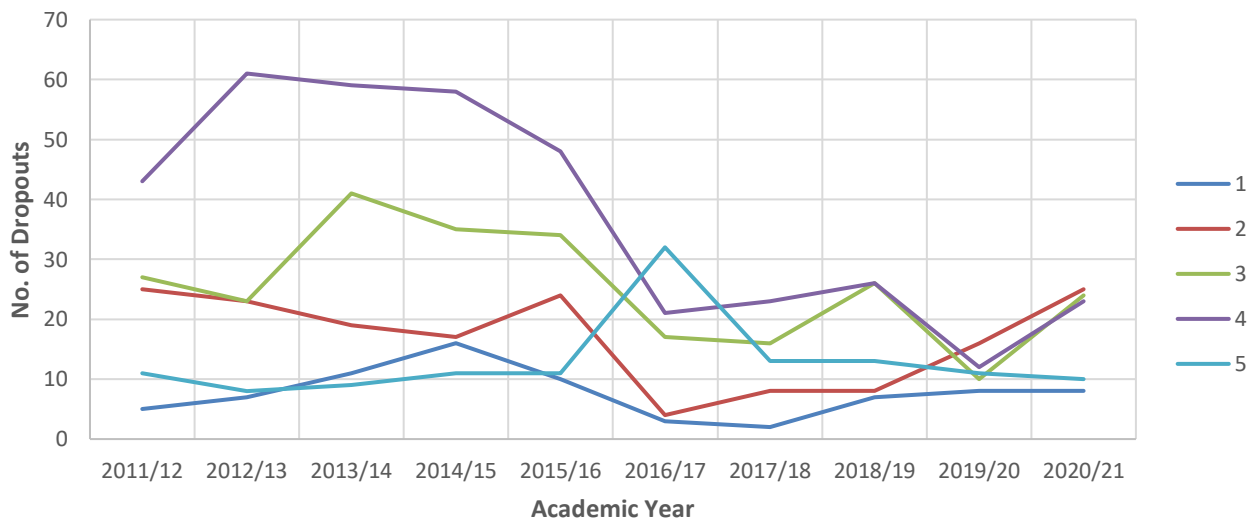


Figure 58: Highest No. of Yearly Dropouts from Public Secondary Schools by Form, 2011/12 to 2020/21

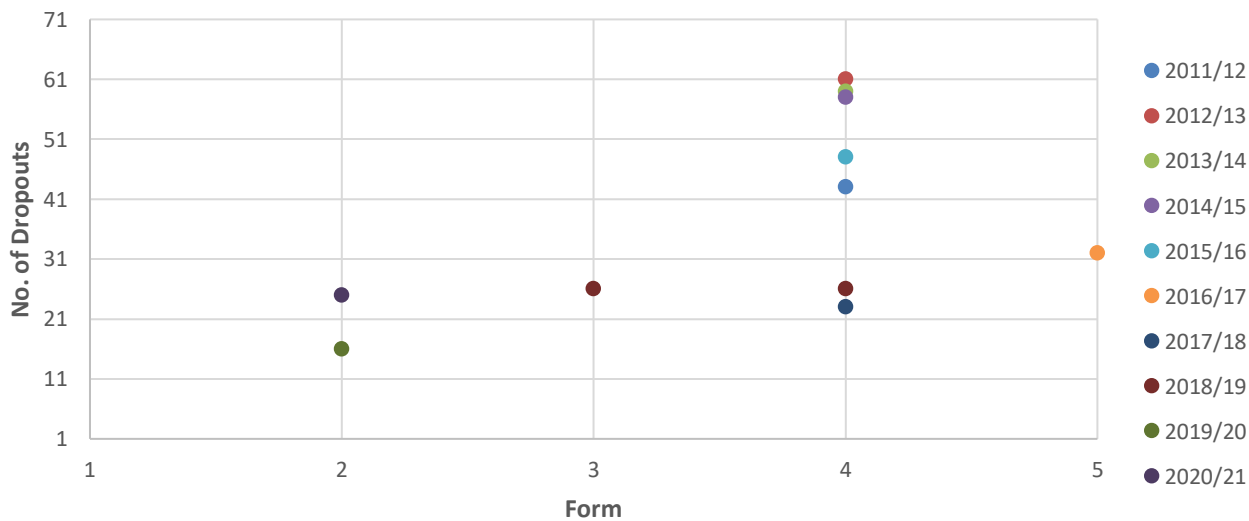


Figure 58 shows that for the last ten (10) years, the highest number of total dropouts in Public Secondary schools occurred at the Form 4 level for six (6) of the last ten (10) years.

**Table 110: Percentage of Dropouts in Public Secondary Schools,
2020/21**

Secondary School	Enrolment	Total Dropouts	% Dropout
Anglican High	601	6	1.0
Bishop's College	169	3	1.8
Boca Secondary	464	1	0.2
Grenada Boy's Secondary	793	...	...
Grenada Christian Academy	157	...	...
Grenada SDA Comprehensive	282	3	1.1
Grenville Secondary	495	0	0.0
Happy Hill Secondary	396	4	1.0
Hillsborough Secondary	225	...	...
J.W. Fletcher Catholic Secondary	276	17	6.2
Mc. Donald College	468	0	0.0
Presentation Brothers College	386	...	...
St. Andrew's Anglican Secondary	679	0	0.0
St. David's Catholic Secondary	503	8	1.6
St. John's Christian Secondary	216	0	0.0
St. Joseph's Convent, St. Andrew	498	4	0.8
St. Joseph's Convent, St. George	584	...	...
St. Mark's Secondary	485	16	3.3
St. Rose Modern Secondary	224	6	2.7
Wesley College	323	22	6.8
Westerhall Secondary	323	0	0.0
Total	8547	90	1.1

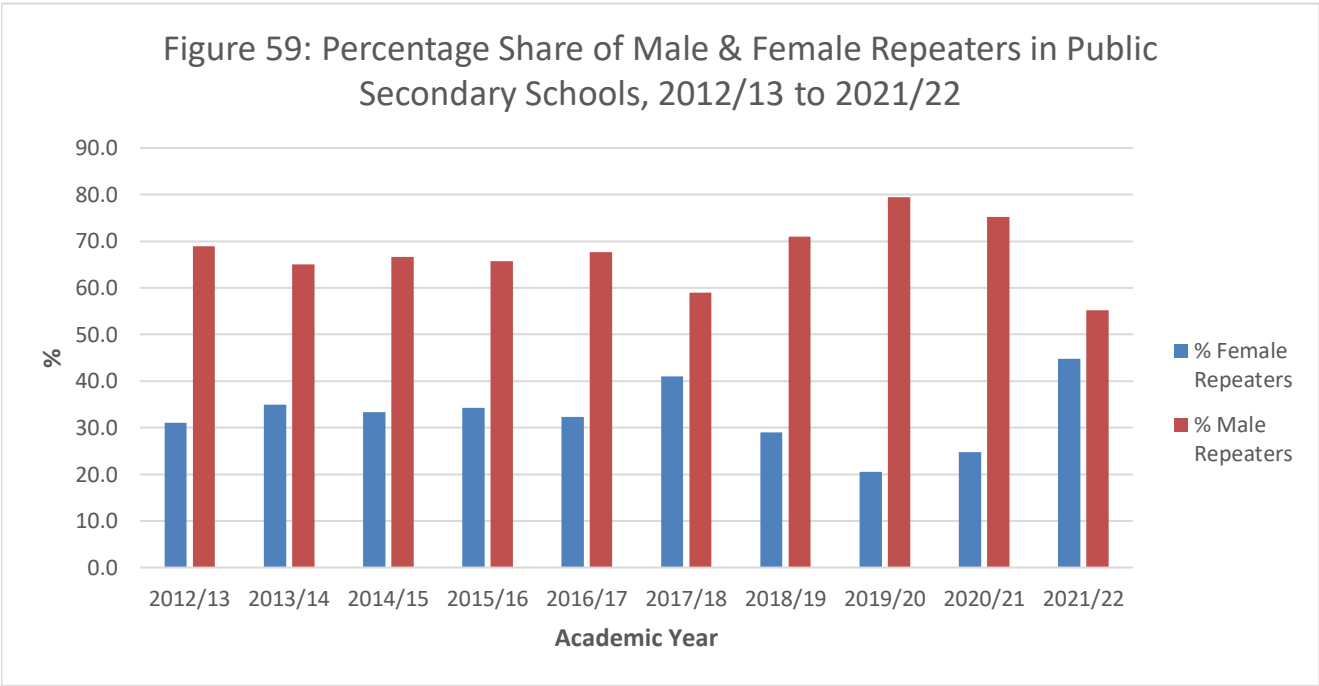
... - Data not submitted

Table 111: Public Secondary Schools Ranked according to Surplus Capacity, 2021/22

Secondary School	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity (%)
St. Mark's Secondary	630	282	-55.2
Bishop's College	300	162	-46.0
Grenada Christian Academy	245	136	-44.5
Westerhall Secondary	455	256	-43.7
Hillsborough Secondary	385	233	-39.5
Happy Hill Secondary	650	410	-36.9
St. John's Christian Secondary	350	221	-36.9
Grenville Secondary	630	461	-26.8
Grenada Boy's Secondary	1050	800	-23.8
Anglican High	650	593	-8.8
Grenada SDA Comprehensive	300	276	-8.0
St. Andrew's Anglican Secondary	730	676	-7.4
Mc. Donald College	500	466	-6.8
Boca Secondary	560	533	-4.8
St. Joseph's Convent, St. George	560	584	4.3
St. Joseph's Convent, St. Andrew	500	522	4.4
Presentation Brothers College	350	370	5.7
J.W. Fletcher Catholic Secondary	250	274	9.6
Wesley College	250	313	25.2
St. Rose Modern Secondary	350	485	38.6
St. David's Catholic Secondary	350	525	50.0
Total	10045	8578	-15

Table 112: Percentage Share of Female and Male Repeaters in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	Total Repeaters	Female Repeaters	% Female Repeaters	Male Repeaters	% Male Repeaters
2012/13	450	140	31.1	310	68.9
2013/14	772	270	35.0	502	65.0
2014/15	825	275	33.3	550	66.7
2015/16	888	304	34.2	584	65.8
2016/17	897	290	32.3	607	67.7
2017/18	502	206	41.0	296	59.0
2018/19	414	120	29.0	294	71.0
2019/20	443	91	20.5	352	79.5
2020/21	182	45	24.7	137	75.3
2021/22	583	261	44.8	322	55.2



As is shown in Figure 59, the percentage of male repeaters in Public Secondary schools over the last ten (10) years has been consistently higher than that of females.

Table 113: Percentage of Repeaters in Public Secondary Schools by School, 2021/22

Secondary School	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Anglican High	593	31	5.2
Bishop's College	162	0	0.0
Boca Secondary	533	2	0.4
Grenada Boy's Secondary	800	0	0.0
Grenada Christian Academy	136	0	0.0
Grenada SDA Comprehensive	276	11	4.0
Grenville Secondary	461	37	8.0
Happy Hill Secondary	410	77	18.8
Hillsborough Secondary	233	0	0.0
J.W. Fletcher Catholic Secondary	274	9	3.3
Mc. Donald College	466	84	18.0
Presentation Brothers College	370	0	0.0
St. Andrew's Anglican Secondary	676	0	0.0
St. David's Catholic Secondary	525	30	5.7
St. John's Christian Secondary	221	80	36.2
St. Joseph's Convent, St. Andrew	522	83	15.9
St. Joseph's Convent, St. George	584	0	0.0
St. Mark's Secondary	282	0	0.0
St. Rose Modern Secondary	485	48	9.9
Wesley College	313	47	15.0
Westerhall Secondary	256	44	17.2
Total	8578	583	14.7

Table 114: Total Repetition Rates in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	Total Enrolment	Total Repeaters	Repetition Rate
2012/13	9851	450	4.6
2013/14	9519	772	8.1
2014/15	9142	825	9.0
2015/16	8981	888	9.9
2016/17	8679	897	10.3
2017/18	8863	502	5.7
2018/19	8960	414	4.6
2019/20	8708	443	5.1
2020/21	8547	182	2.1
2021/22	8578	583	6.8

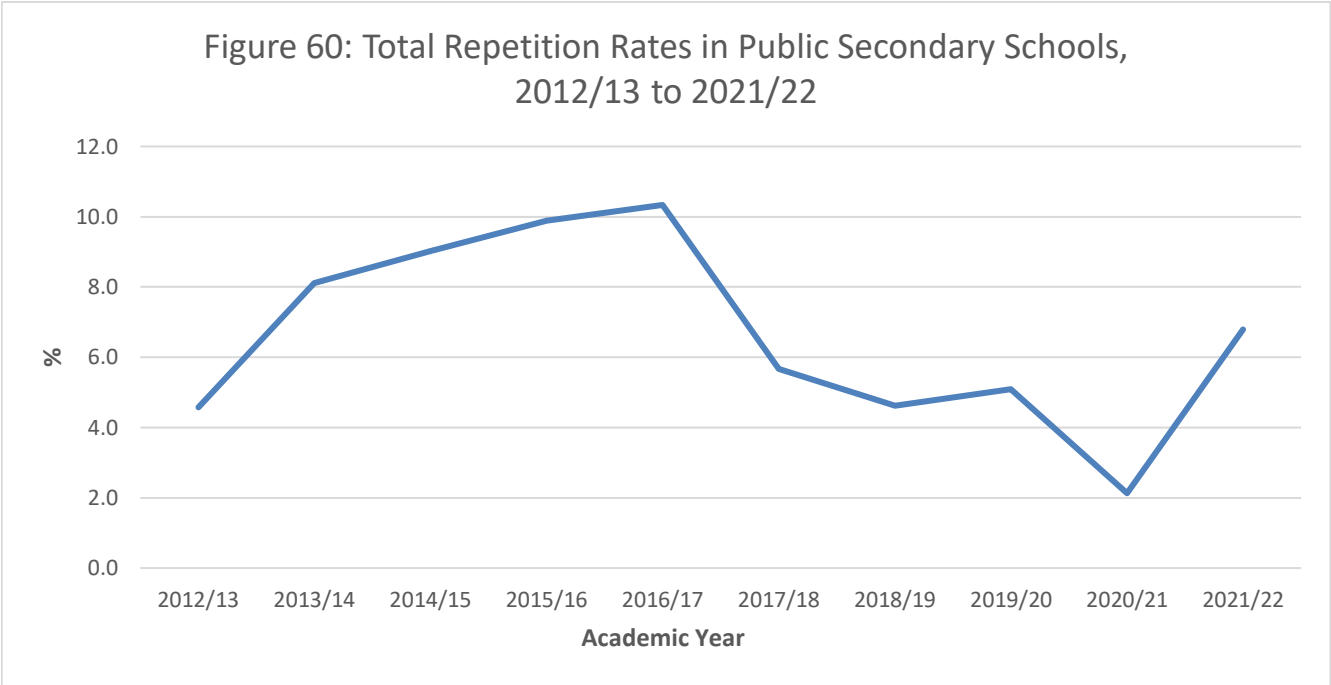


Figure 60 shows that the total repetition rate in Public Secondary schools over the last ten (10) years has fluctuated between two (2) and just over ten (10) percent, with 2016/17 having the highest repitition rate for the period.

Table 115: Male Repetition Rates in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	Male Enrolment	Male Repeaters	Male Repetition Rate
2012/13	5210	310	6.0
2013/14	5072	502	9.9
2014/15	4892	550	11.2
2015/16	4479	584	13.0
2016/17	4522	607	13.4
2017/18	4343	296	6.8
2018/19	4516	294	6.5
2019/20	4590	352	7.7
2020/21	4402	137	3.1
2021/22	4287	322	7.5

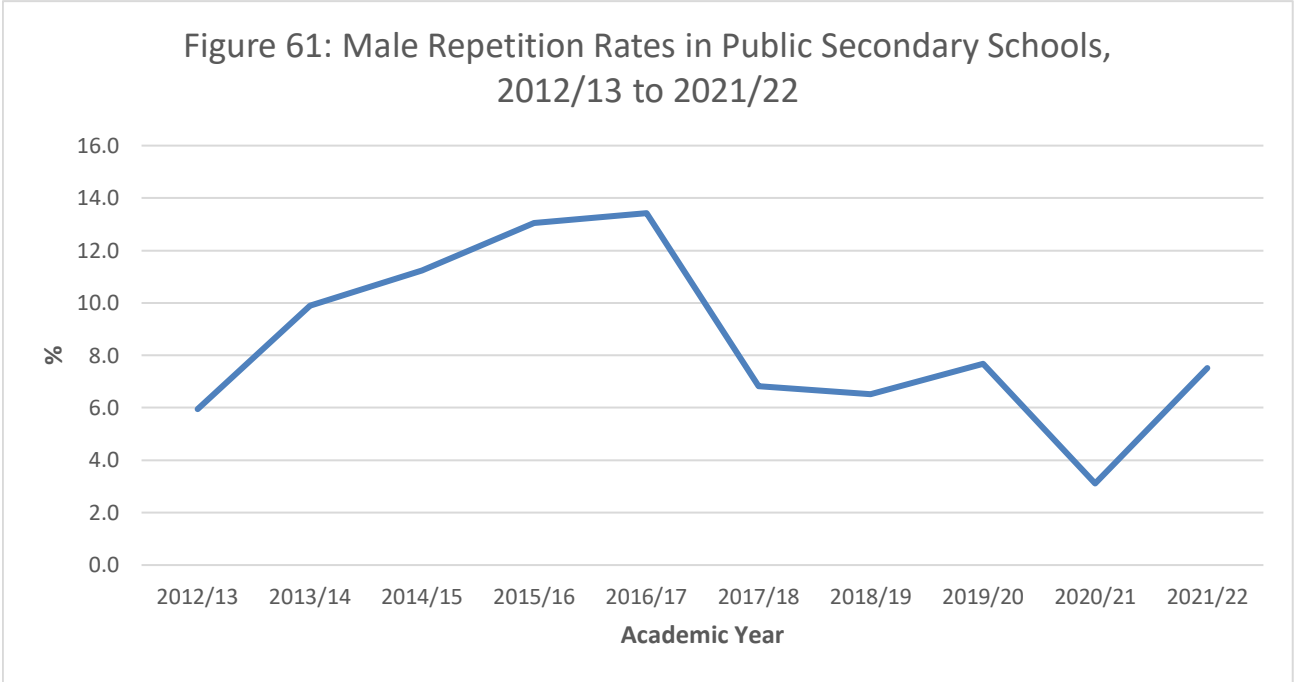


Figure 61 shows that the male repetition rate over the last ten (10) years, in Public Secondary Schools has fluctuated with no discernable pattern between 3.1 and 11.2 percent, with 2016/17 having the highest repition rate for the period.

Table 116: Female Repetition Rates Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	Female Enrolment	Female Repeaters	Female Repetition Rate
2012/13	4779	140	2.9
2013/14	4627	270	5.8
2014/15	4663	275	5.9
2015/16	4459	304	6.8
2016/17	4336	290	6.7
2017/18	4347	206	4.7
2018/19	4370	120	2.7
2019/20	4306	91	2.1
2020/21	4260	45	1.1
2021/22	4254	261	6.1

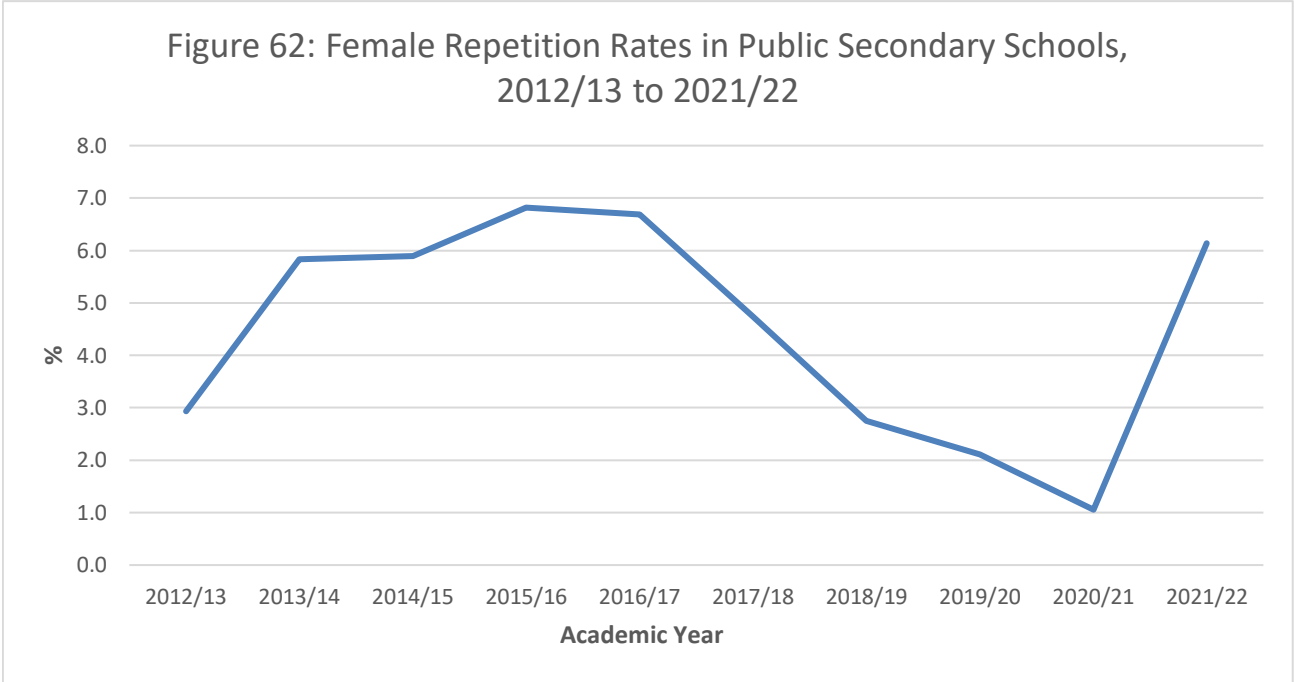


Figure 61 shows that the female repetition rate over the last ten (10) years, in Public Secondary Schools has fluctuated with no discernable pattern between 1.1 and 7.2 percent, with 2016/17 having the highest repition rate for the period.

Table 117: Number of Repeaters by Form and Sex in Public Secondary Schools, 2018/19 to 2021/22

Year	Form														
	1			2			3			4			5		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
2018/19	43	28	71	30	23	53	59	32	91	115	90	205	49	33	82
2019/20	28	11	39	48	25	73	42	14	56	67	34	101	29	7	36
2020/21	67	11	78	85	25	110	75	14	89	102	34	136	23	7	30
2021/22	95	35	130	113	91	204	44	77	121	69	56	125	1	2	3

Figure 63: No. of Male Repeaters by Form and Sex in Public Secondary Schools, 2018/19 to 2021/22

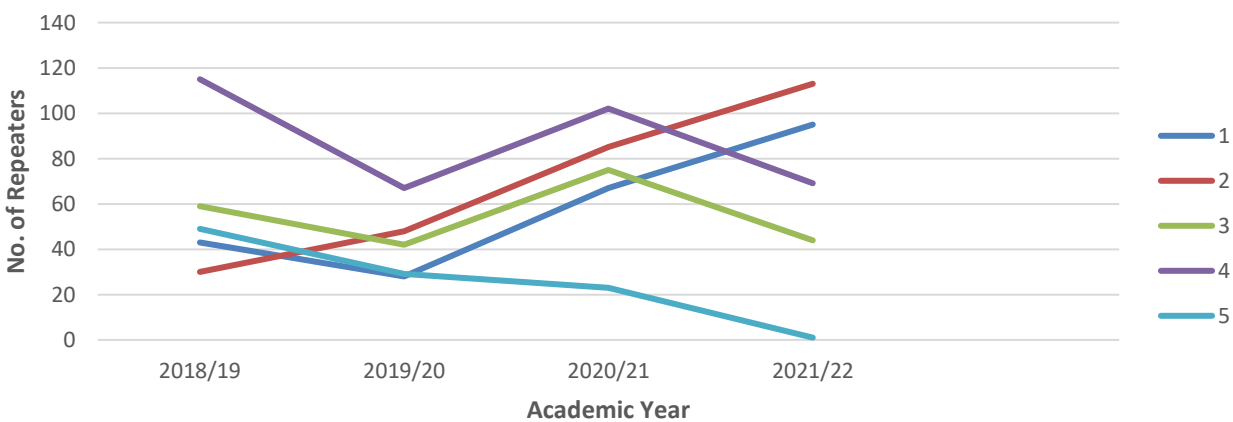
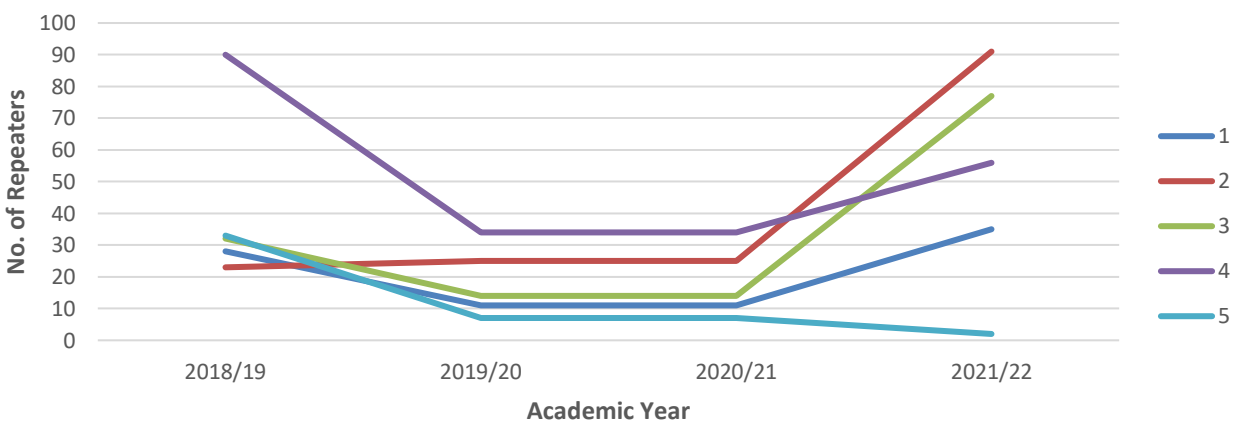


Figure 64: No. of Female Repeaters by Form and Sex in Public Secondary Schools, 2018/19 to 2021/22



Figures 63 & 64 show that the numbers of Male and Female Repeaters in the individual forms in Public Secondary Schools have fluctuated over the last four (4) years. However, the numbers have been highest for most years in form four (4) for both Males and Females.

Table 118: Percentage of Repeaters by Form and Sex in Public Secondary Schools, 2018/19 to 2021/22

Year	Form														
	1			2			3			4			5		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
2018/19	4.19	3.07	3.66	3.06	2.54	2.81	6.33	3.68	5.05	13.1	10.2	11.7	6.32	4.1	5.2
2019/20	2.72	1.21	2.0	4.81	2.71	3.8	4.78	1.7	3.29	8.15	3.94	5.99	4.31	0.89	2.47
2020/21	7.35	1.24	4.3	8.71	2.68	5.77	8.94	1.58	5.16	11.6	4.32	8.17	3.37	0.91	2.07
2021/22	9.3	4.11	6.94	12.6	10.1	11.3	5.1	8.42	6.8	8.42	6.55	7.47	0.14	0.3	0.21

Figure 65: Percentage of Male Repeaters by Form in Public Secondary Schools, 2018/19 to 2021/22

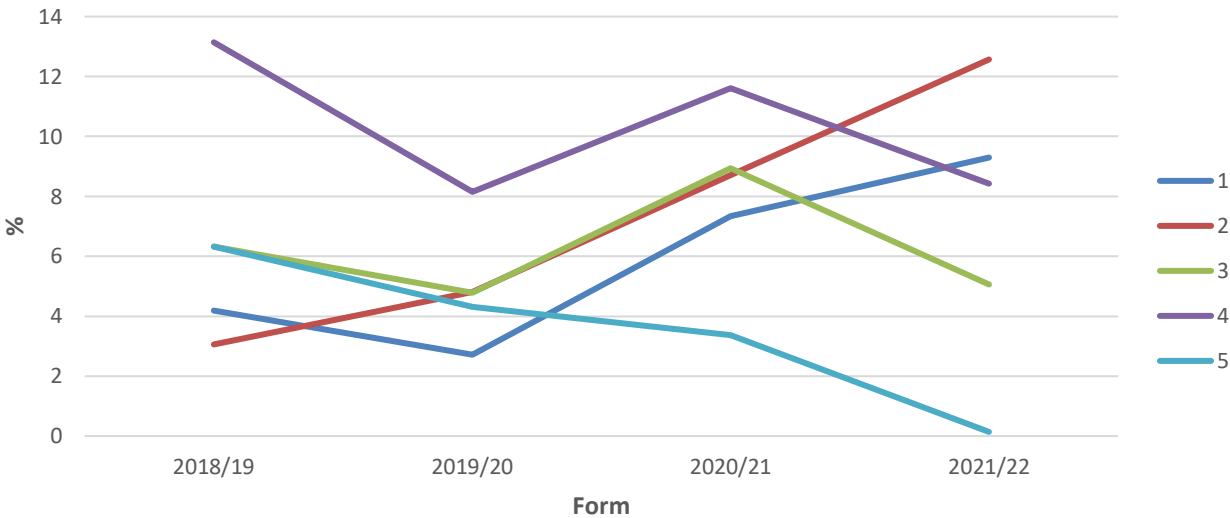
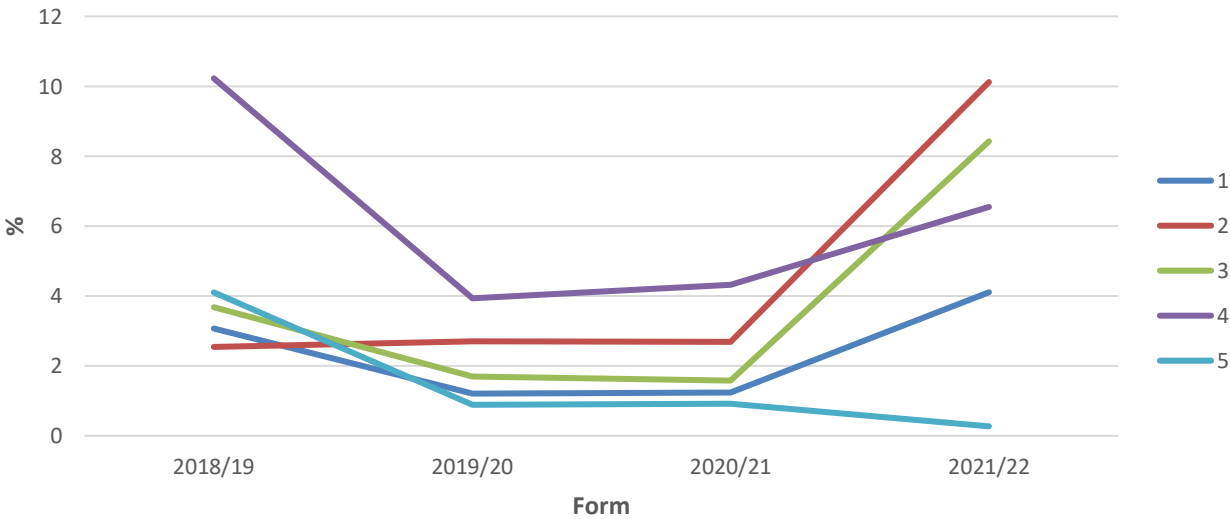


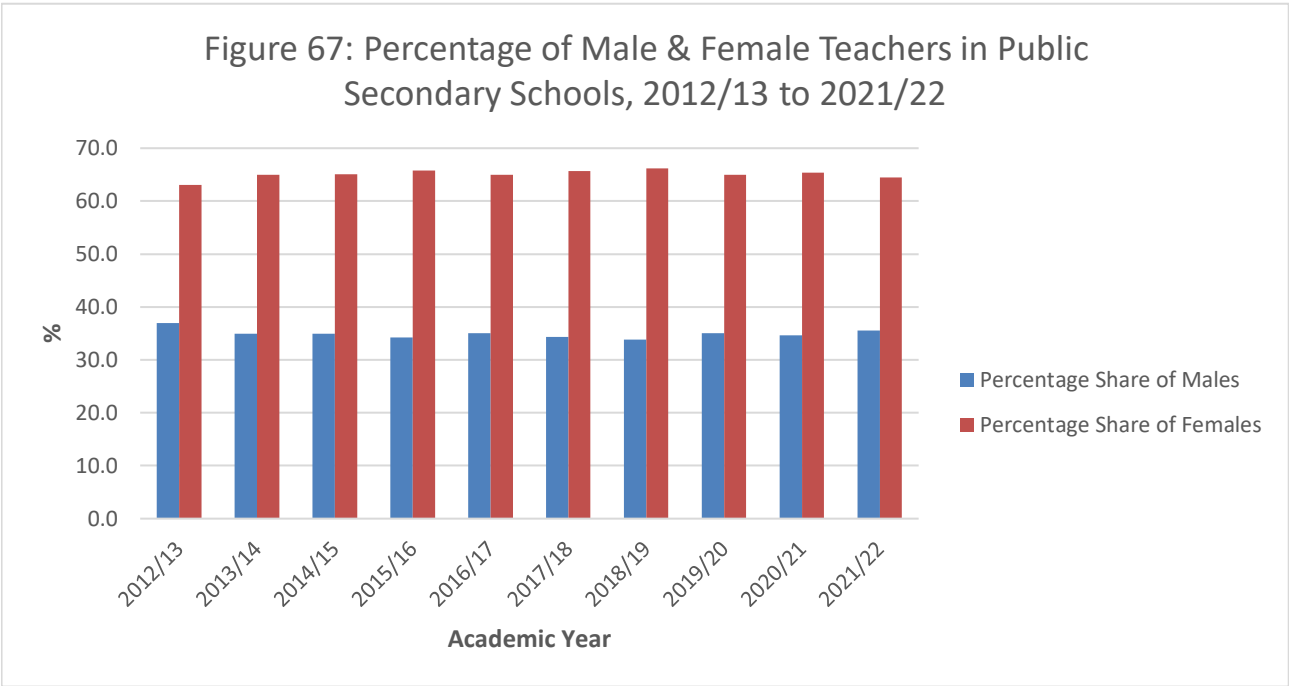
Figure 66: Percentage of Female Repeaters by Form in Public Secondary Schools, 2018/19 to 2021/22



Figures 65 & 66 show that the percentages of Male and Female repeaters in the individual forms in Public Secondary Schools have fluctuated over the last four (4) years. However, the percentages have been highest for most years in form four (4) for both Males and Females.

Table 119: Percentage Share of Female and Male Teachers in Relation to the Total Number of Public Secondary School Teachers, 2012/13 to 2021/22

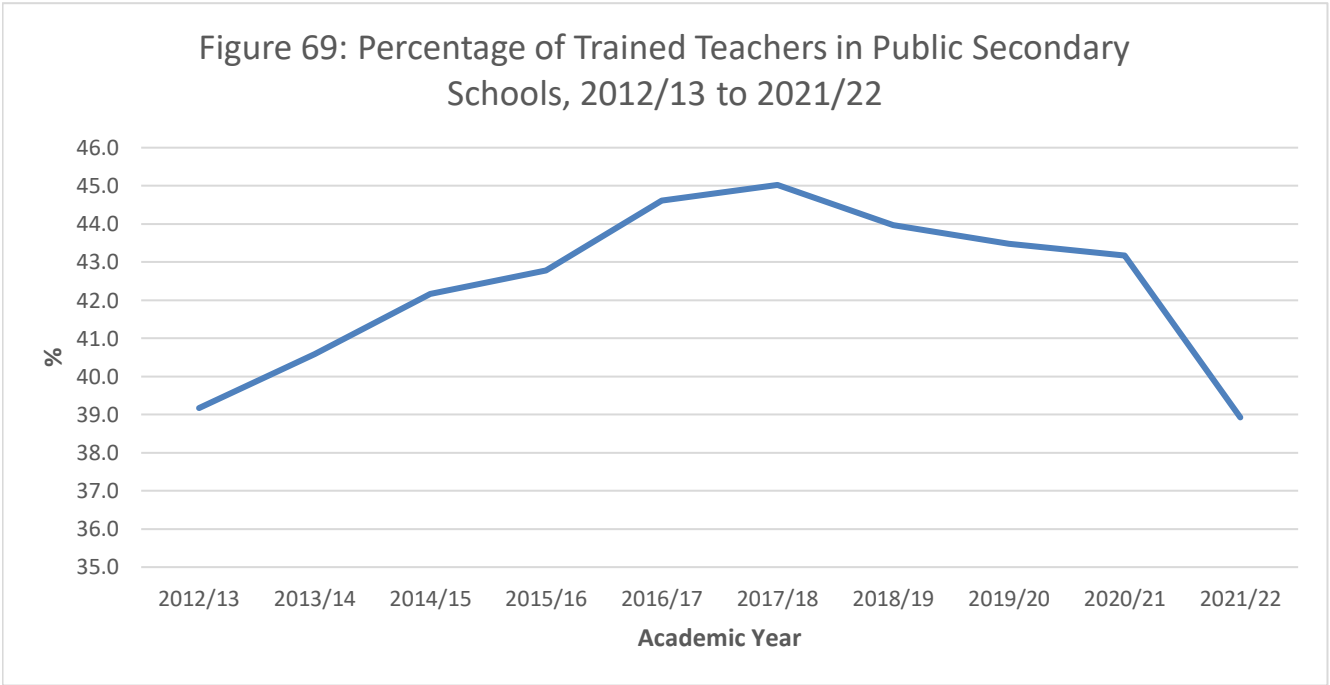
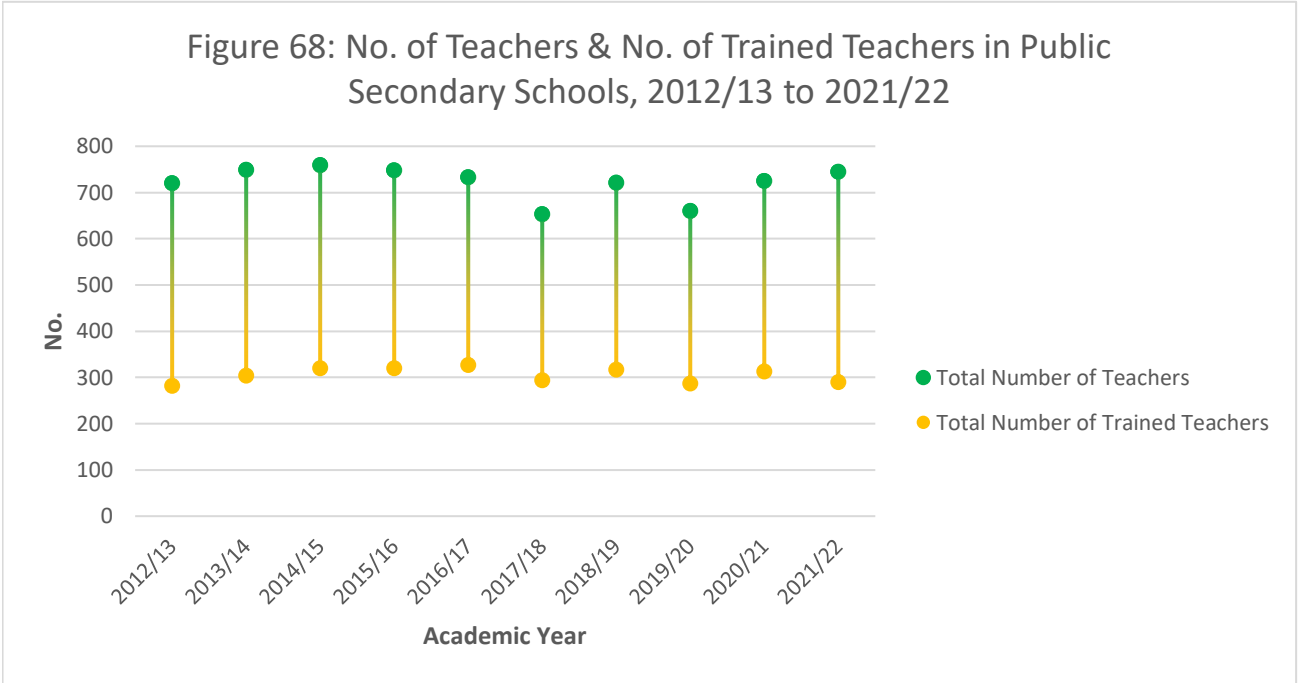
Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Female Teachers	Total Male Teachers	Percentage Share of Females	Percentage Share of Males
2012/13	720	454	266	63.1	36.9
2013/14	749	487	262	65.0	35.0
2014/15	759	494	265	65.1	34.9
2015/16	748	492	256	65.8	34.2
2016/17	733	476	257	64.9	35.1
2017/18	653	429	224	65.7	34.3
2018/19	721	477	244	66.2	33.8
2019/20	660	429	231	65.0	35.0
2020/21	725	474	251	65.4	34.6
2021/22	745	480	265	64.4	35.6



From Figure 67, it can be seen that the percentage of Female Teachers in Public Secondary Schools over the last ten (10) years has been consistently higher than the percentage of male teachers - twice times higher in some years.

Table 120: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage Trained
2012/13	720	282	39.2
2013/14	749	304	40.6
2014/15	759	320	42.2
2015/16	748	320	42.8
2016/17	733	327	44.6
2017/18	653	294	45.0
2018/19	721	317	44.0
2019/20	660	287	43.5
2020/21	725	313	43.2
2021/22	745	290	38.9



As can be observed from Figure 68, the total numbers of Teachers and Trained Teachers in Public Secondary Schools have fluctuated over the last ten (10) years. The gap between the two sets of numbers has narrowed in some years and widened in others.

As can be seen in Figure 69, the percentage of Trained Teachers in Public Secondary Schools has fluctuated between 39 and 45%.

Table 121: Percentage Share of Trained Female and Male Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	Trained Teachers	Trained Females	Trained Males	% Share of Trained Female Teachers	% Share of Trained Male Teachers
2012/13	282	188	94	66.7	33.3
2013/14	304	207	97	68.1	31.9
2014/15	320	221	99	69.1	30.9
2015/16	320	222	98	69.4	30.6
2016/17	327	226	101	69.1	30.9
2017/18	294	201	93	68.4	31.6
2018/19	317	227	90	71.6	28.4
2019/20	287	210	77	73.2	26.8
2020/21	313	214	99	68.4	31.6
2021/22	290	195	95	67.2	32.8

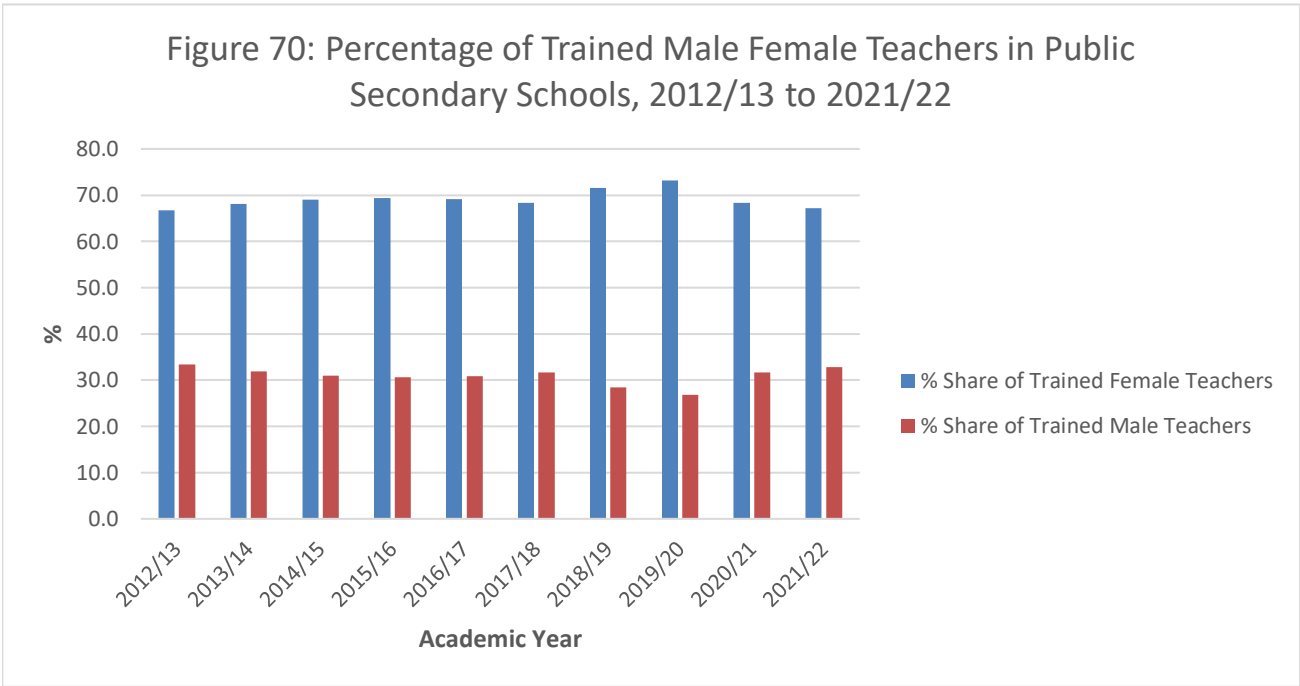
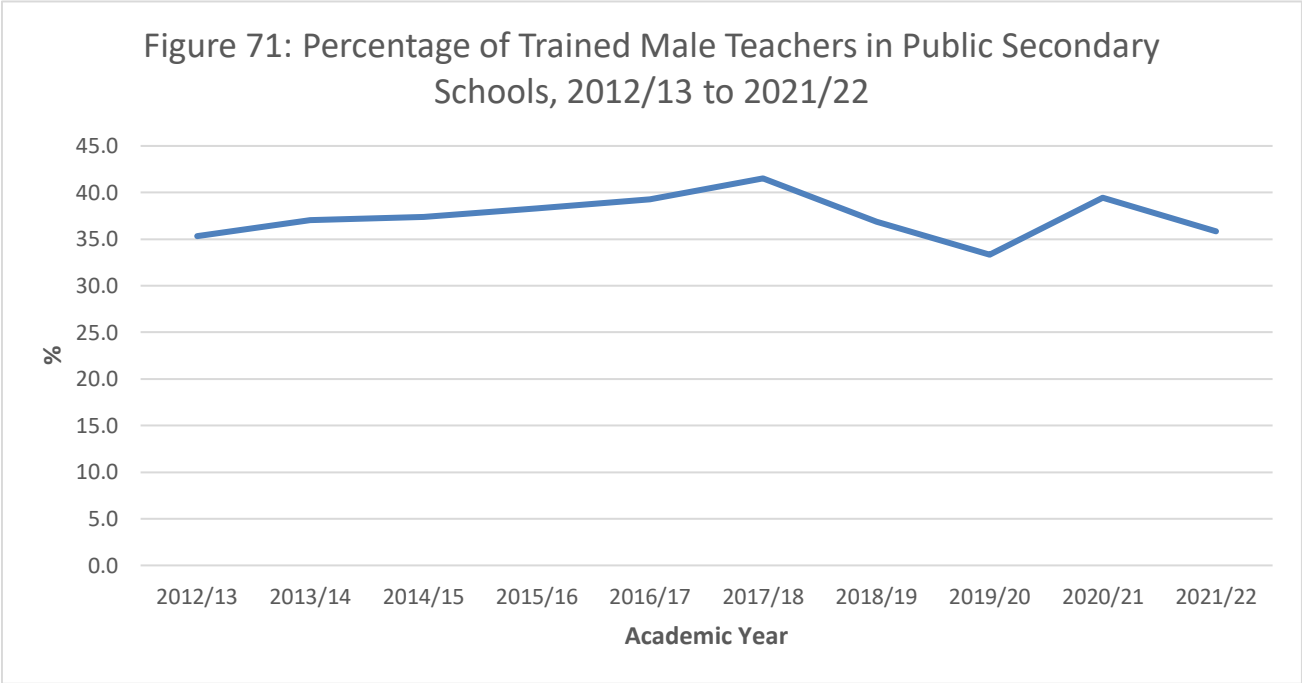


Figure 70 shows that the percentage share of Trained Female Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, has remained consistently higher than the percentage share of trained male teachers over the last ten (10) years.

Table 122: Percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22

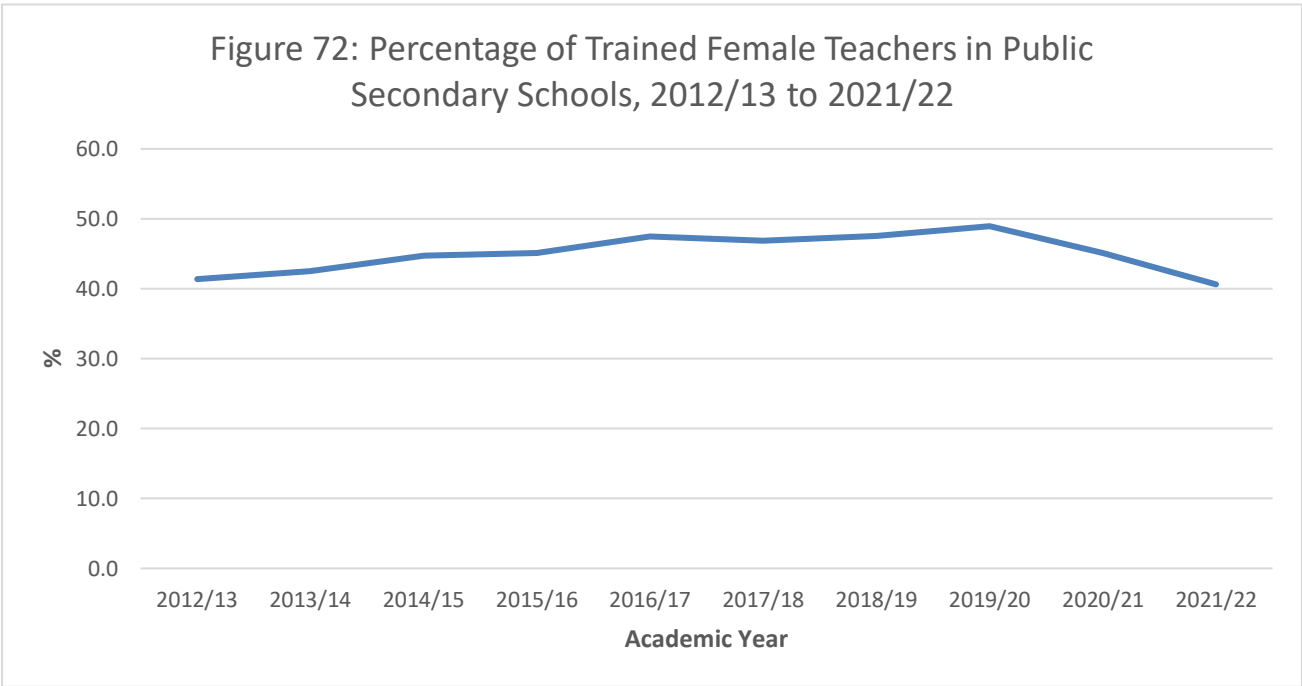
Year	Total Male Teachers	Total Trained Male Teachers	Percentage Trained Male Teachers
2012/13	266	94	35.3
2013/14	262	97	37.0
2014/15	265	99	37.4
2015/16	256	98	38.3
2016/17	257	101	39.3
2017/18	224	93	41.5
2018/19	244	90	36.9
2019/20	231	77	33.3
2020/21	251	99	39.4
2021/22	265	95	35.8



Over the last ten (10) years, as can be observed in Figure 71, the percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Public Secondary Schools has fluctuated between 33.3 and 41.5%.

Table 123: Percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	Total Female Teachers	Total Trained Female Teachers	Percentage Trained Female Teachers
2012/13	454	188	41.4
2013/14	487	207	42.5
2014/15	494	221	44.7
2015/16	492	222	45.1
2016/17	476	226	47.5
2017/18	429	201	46.9
2018/19	477	227	47.6
2019/20	429	210	49.0
2020/21	474	214	45.1
2021/22	480	195	40.6



Over the last ten (10) years, as can be observed in Figure 71, the percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Public Secondary Schools has fluctuated between 41.4 and 49.0 percent.

Table 124: Percentage of Graduate Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	Total Teachers	Total Number of Graduate Teachers	Percentage Graduate Teachers
2012/13	720	243	33.8
2013/14	749	275	36.7
2014/15	759	290	38.2
2015/16	748	293	39.2
2016/17	733	294	40.1
2017/18	653	291	44.6
2018/19	721	283	39.3
2019/20	660	314	47.6
2020/21	725	308	42.5
2021/22	745	307	41.2

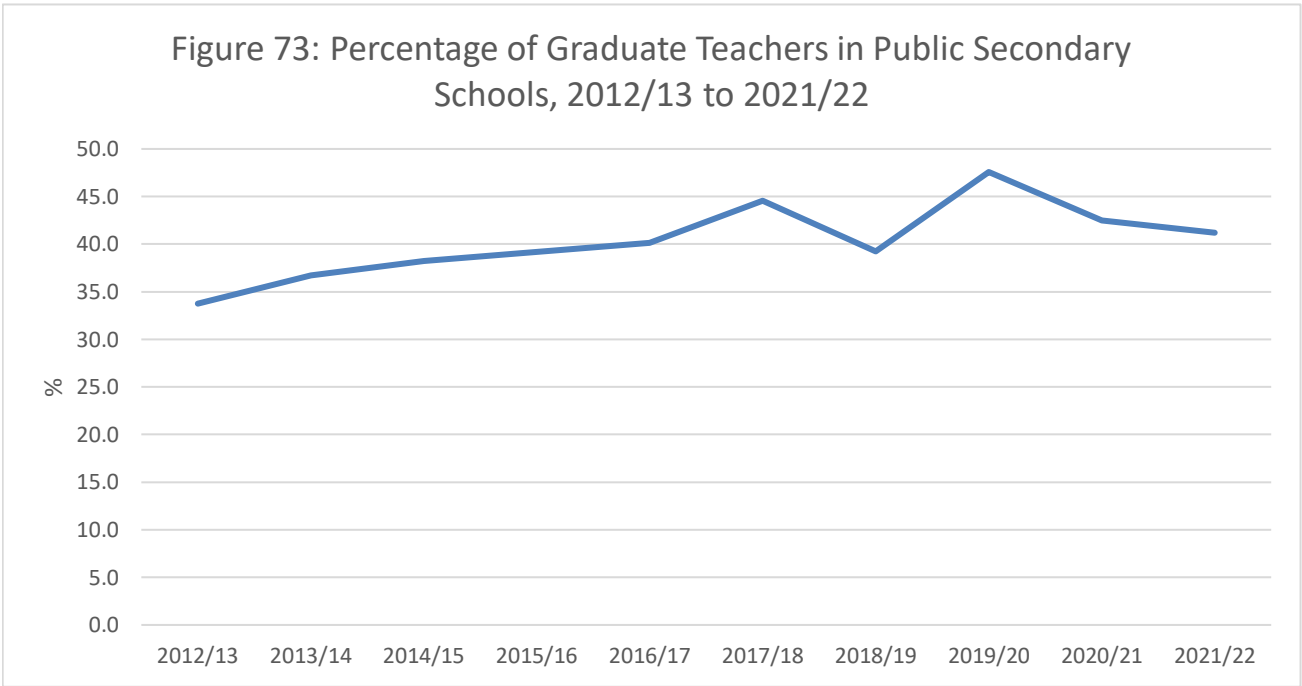
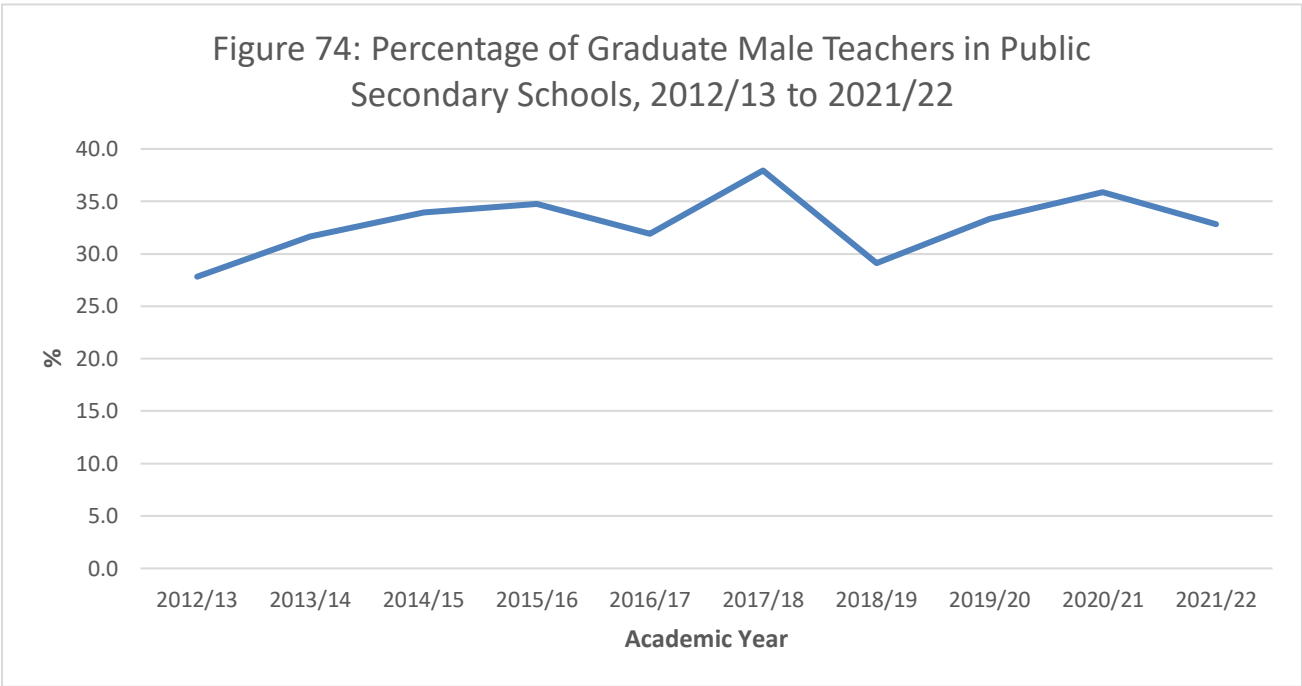


Figure 73 shows that while there have been some fluctuations, the percentage of Graduate Teachers in Public Secondary Schools has generally increased over the last ten (10) years.

Table 125: Percentage of Graduate Male Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, of Total Male Teachers, 2012/13 to 2021/22

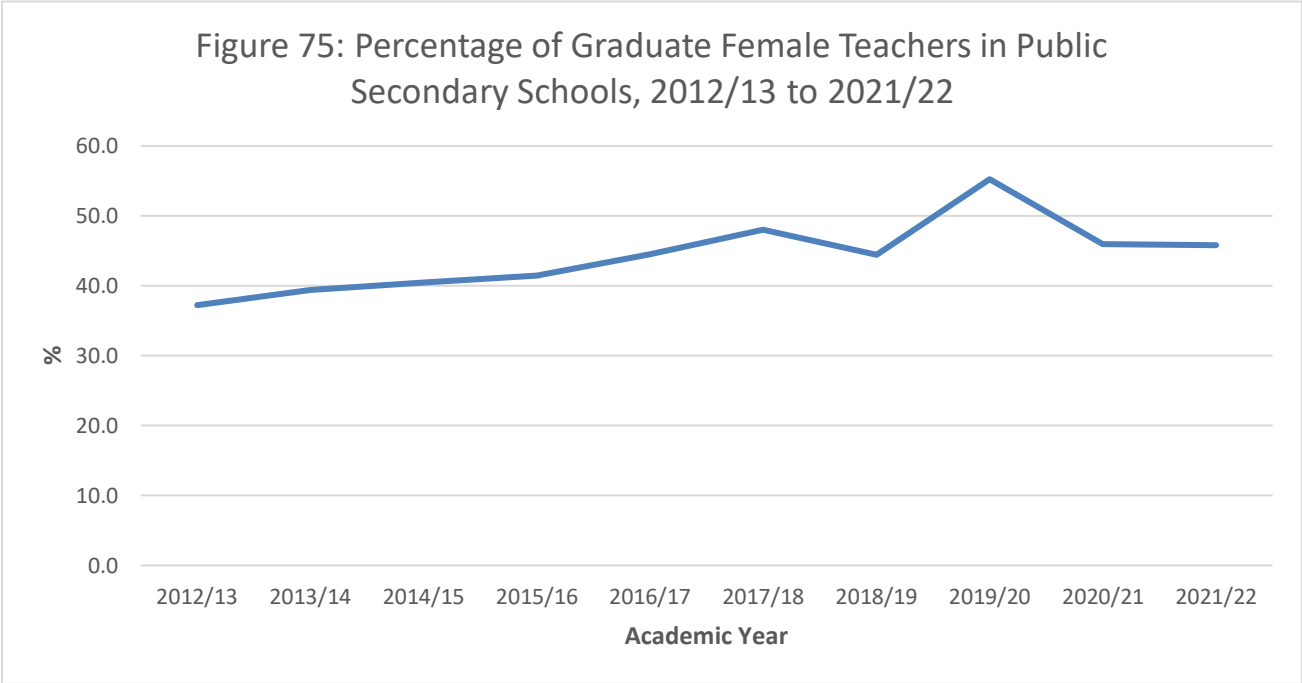
Year	Total Number of Male Teachers	Total Male Graduate Teachers	Percentage Graduates
2012/13	266	74	27.8
2013/14	262	83	31.7
2014/15	265	90	34.0
2015/16	256	89	34.8
2016/17	257	82	31.9
2017/18	224	85	37.9
2018/19	244	71	29.1
2019/20	231	77	33.3
2020/21	251	90	35.9
2021/22	265	87	32.8



As can be observed in Figure 74, the percentage of Graduate Male Teachers has increased somewhat, with some fluctuations, over the last ten (10) years.

Table 126: Percentage of Graduate Female Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, of Total Female Teachers, 2012/13 to 2021/22

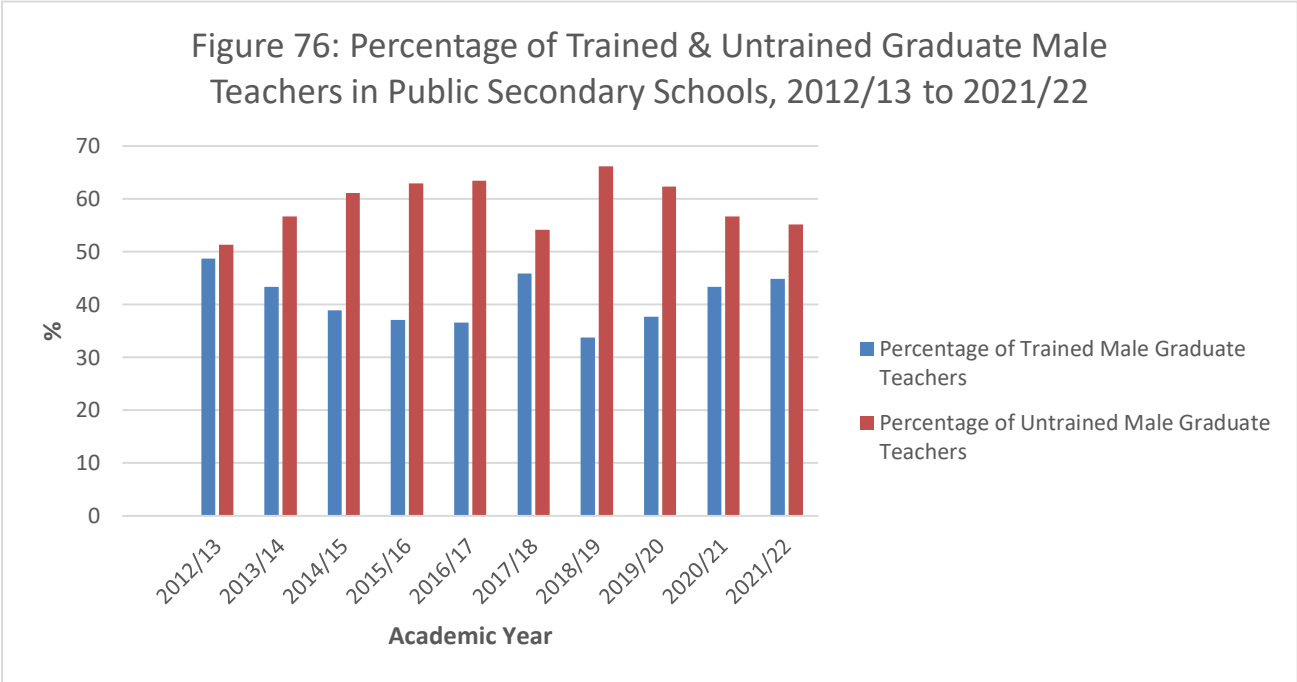
Year	Total Number of Female Teachers	Total Female Graduate Teachers	Percentage Graduates
2012/13	454	169	37.2
2013/14	487	192	39.4
2014/15	494	200	40.5
2015/16	492	204	41.5
2016/17	476	212	44.5
2017/18	429	206	48.0
2018/19	477	212	44.4
2019/20	429	237	55.2
2020/21	474	218	46.0
2021/22	480	220	45.8



As can be observed in Figure 75, the percentage of Graduate Female Teachers has increased somewhat, with some fluctuations, over the last ten (10) years.

Table 127: Percentage Share of Trained and Untrained Graduate Male Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22

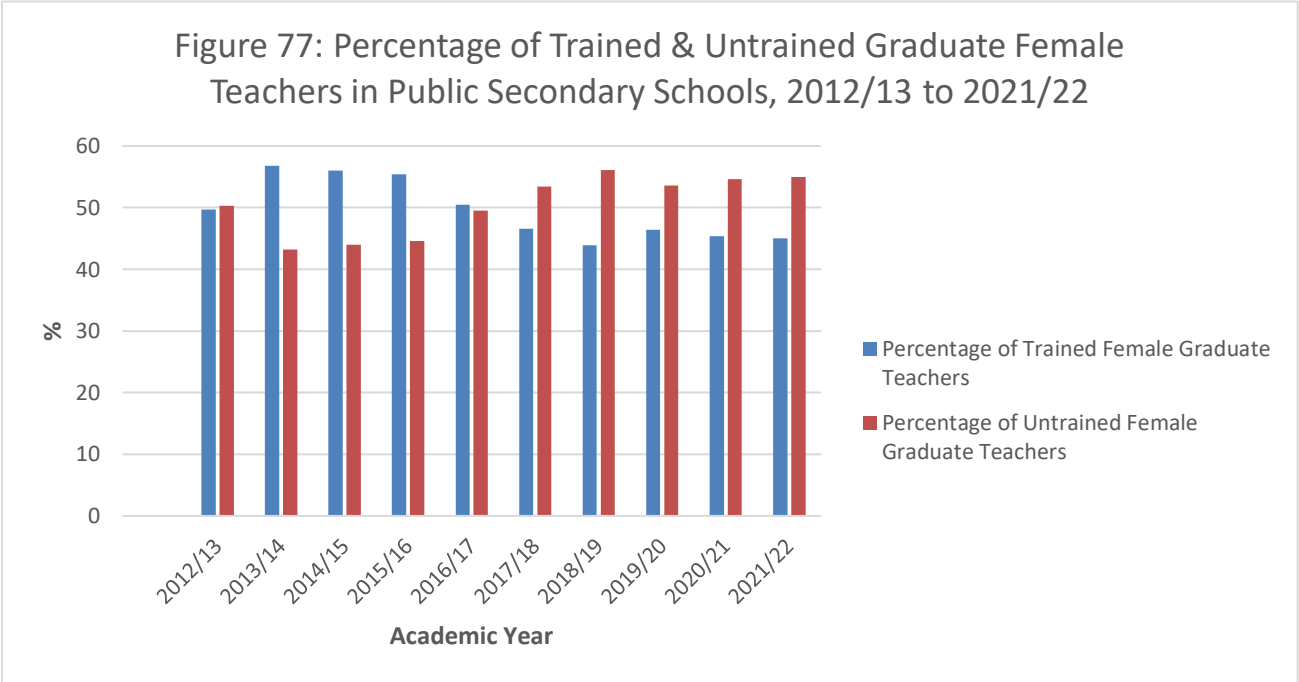
Year	All Male Graduate Teachers			Percentage of Trained Male Graduate Teachers	Percentage of Untrained Male Graduate Teachers
	Total	Trained	Untrained		
2012/13	74	36	38	48.6	51.4
2013/14	83	36	47	43.4	56.6
2014/15	90	35	55	38.9	61.1
2015/16	89	33	56	37.1	62.9
2016/17	82	30	52	36.6	63.4
2017/18	85	39	46	45.9	54.1
2018/19	71	24	47	33.8	66.2
2019/20	77	29	48	37.7	62.3
2020/21	90	39	51	43.3	56.7
2021/22	87	39	48	44.8	55.2



As is shown in Figure 76, the percentage of Untrained Graduate Male Teachers has been consistently higher than that of the Trained Graduate Male Teachers for the past ten (10) years.

Table 128: Percentage Share of Trained and Untrained Graduate Female Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	All Female Graduate Teachers			Percentage of Trained Female Graduate Teachers	Percentage of Untrained Female Graduate Teachers
	Total	Trained	Untrained		
2012/13	169	84	85	49.7	50.3
2013/14	192	109	83	56.8	43.2
2014/15	200	112	88	56.0	44.0
2015/16	204	113	91	55.4	44.6
2016/17	212	107	105	50.5	49.5
2017/18	206	96	110	46.6	53.4
2018/19	212	93	119	43.9	56.1
2019/20	237	110	127	46.4	53.6
2020/21	218	99	119	45.4	54.6
2021/22	220	99	121	45.0	55.0



As is shown in Figure 76, the percentage of Untrained Graduate Female Teachers in Public Secondary Schools has increased to the point where, over the last five (5) years, it has become greater than that of Trained Graduate Female Teachers.

Table 129: Percentage Share of Trained and Untrained Graduate Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	All Graduate Teachers			Percentage of Trained Graduate Teachers	Percentage of Untrained Graduate Teachers
	Total	Trained	Untrained		
2012/13	243	120	123	49.4	50.6
2013/14	275	145	130	52.7	47.3
2014/15	290	147	143	50.7	49.3
2015/16	293	146	147	49.8	50.2
2016/17	294	137	157	46.6	53.4
2017/18	291	135	156	46.4	53.6
2018/19	283	117	166	41.3	58.7
2019/20	314	139	175	44.3	55.7
2020/21	308	138	170	44.8	55.2
2021/22	307	138	169	45.0	55.0

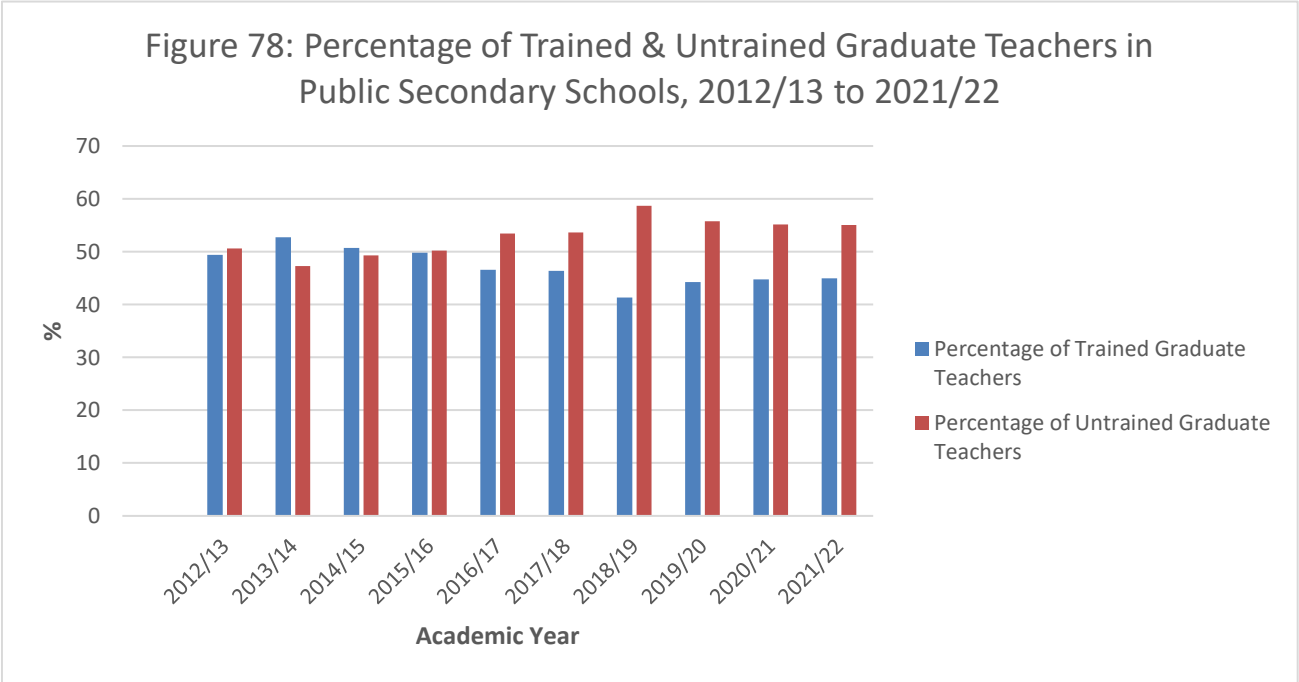


Figure 78 shows that the percentage of Untrained Graduate Teachers in Public Secondary Schools has increased and become greater in the last five (5) years than the percentage of Trained Graduate Teachers.

**Table 130: Public Secondary Schools Ranked According to
Student/Teacher Ratio, 2021/22**

Secondary Schools	Number of Teachers	Enrolment	Student/Teacher Ratio
Bishop's College	27	162	6.0
Westerhall Secondary	39	256	6.6
Grenada Christian Academy	19	136	7.2
St. Mark's Secondary	38	282	7.4
Hillsborough Secondary	30	233	7.8
Boca Secondary	67	533	8.0
Happy Hill Secondary	45	410	9.1
St. John's Christian Secondary	22	221	10.0
Grenada SDA Comprehensive	26	276	10.6
Presentation Brothers College	33	370	11.2
Mc. Donald College	41	466	11.4
J.W. Fletcher Catholic Secondary	22	274	12.5
Wesley College	25	313	12.5
St. Joseph's Convent, St. George	45	584	13.0
Grenville Secondary	35	461	13.2
Anglican High	45	593	13.2
St. Joseph's Convent, St. Andrew	36	522	14.5
St. Andrew's Anglican Secondary	45	676	15.0
Grenada Boy's Secondary	50	800	16.0
St. Rose Modern Secondary	29	485	16.7
St. David's Catholic Secondary	26	525	20.2
Total	745	8578	11.5

... - Data not submitted

Table 131: Number of Teachers and Female Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Secondary School	2012/13		2013/14		2014/15		2015/16		2016/17		2017/18		2018/19		2019/20		2020/21		2021/22	
	Teachers		Teachers		Teachers		Teachers		Teachers		Teachers		Teachers		Teachers		Teachers		Teachers	
	Total	F	Total	F	Total	F	Total	F	Total	F	Total	F	Total	F	Total	F	Total	F	Total	F
Anglican High	46	34	47	36	48	39	46	38	46	37	46	37	46	37	50	49	45	36	45	36
Bishop's College	25	20	28	22	28	22	27	21	26	20	28	21	30	24	29	24	28	23	27	22
Boca Secondary	43	28	43	28	47	27	47	27	43	25	43	26	42	23	44	26	43	25	67	38
Grenada Boy's Secondary	51	26	50	24	46	24	49	26	49	24	49	25	50	26	51	29	51	29	50	28
Grenada SDA Comprehensive	21	12	26	15	26	16	26	16	24	17	23	15	23	16	21	17	25	16	26	16
Grenada Christian Academy	15	12	17	13	19	14	19	14	18	14	20	15	19	14	20	15	19	14	19	14
Grenville Secondary	36	21	37	23	37	23	36	25	36	25	33	22	34	24	34	23	38	27	35	22
Happy Hill Secondary	54	36	55	36	53	35	49	34	50	34	32	22	32	22	44	31	45	31	45	31
Hillsborough Secondary	30	20	34	21	29	17	32	19	30	18	30	18	30	18	30	20	30	20	30	20
J.W. Fletcher Catholic Secondary	14	9	16	11	19	14	19	14	20	15	21	15	21	13	23	15	22	17	22	17
Mc. Donald College	35	20	38	24	40	25	40	25	43	27	28	25	42	29	39	27	41	27	41	27
Presentation Brothers College	30	9	33	9	36	12	33	12	34	11	34	10	34	13	34	13	33	11	33	11
St. Andrew's Anglican Secondary	48	20	44	23	45	23	44	23	43	22	43	21	44	20	46	22	45	20	45	20
St. David's Catholic Secondary	33	22	36	25	43	31	38	26	35	22	33	22	35	25	26	18	26	18	26	18
St. John's Christian Secondary	29	16	26	16	25	15	25	15	22	14	24	15	23	14	23	14	22	15	22	15
St. Joseph's Convent, St. Andrew	40	33	38	44	37	30	37	30	34	24	12	12	41	36	38	29	36	28	36	28
St. Joseph's Convent, St. George	47	40	52	31	46	39	47	40	42	37	23	22	41	36	41	36	45	36	45	36
St. Mark's Secondary	34	20	35	31	39	24	39	24	37	22	33	22	36	20	29	17	38	21	38	21
St. Rose Modern Secondary	24	14	28	19	28	18	28	18	33	21	39	28	39	28	29	18	29	20	29	20
Wesley College	25	17	27	11	29	21	26	18	29	21	26	14	26	17	26	17	25	15	25	15
Westerhall Secondary	39	25	39	25	39	25	41	27	39	26	33	22	33	22	39	25	39	25	39	25
Total	719	454	749	487	759	494	748	492	733	476	653	429	721	477	653	429	725	474	745	480

Table 132: Number of Trained and Untrained Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2021/22

Schools	Sex	Trained			Untrained			Total	
		Graduate		Non-Graduate	Graduate		Non-Graduate		
		First Degree	Masters		First Degree	Masters			
Anglican High	F	2	2	5	6	3	18	36	45
	M	2	0	0	0	0	7	9	
Bishop's College	F	1	3	0	10	1	7	22	27
	M	0	0	1	0	0	4	5	
Boca Secondary	F	1	3	6	3	2	9	24	41
	M	0	0	5	2	0	10	17	
Grenada Boy's Secondary	F	2	2	3	13	4	4	28	50
	M	0	1	3	5	4	9	22	
Grenada Christian Academy	F	2	1	2	2	1	6	14	19
	M	0	0	0	3	0	2	5	
Grenada SDA Comprehensive	F	1	1	2	3	3	6	16	26
	M	2	0	1	1	0	6	10	
Grenville Secondary	F	6	2	3	4	0	7	22	35
	M	1	1	2	6	0	3	13	
Happy Hill Secondary	F	9	1	11	3	1	6	31	45
	M	1	0	3	0	0	10	14	
Hillsborough Secondary	F	2	0	1	8	2	7	20	30
	M	2	0	3	2	0	3	10	
J.W. Fletcher Catholic Secondary	F	0	1	3	4	2	7	17	22
	M	0	0	1	1	0	3	5	
Mc. Donald College	F	4	2	0	12	0	9	27	41
	M	2	0	4	1	0	7	14	
Presentation Brothers College	F	1	2	3	3	0	2	11	33
	M	2	0	3	7	3	7	22	
St. Andrew's Anglican Secondary	F	6	0	5	2	0	7	20	45
	M	4	1	9	3	0	8	25	
St. David's Catholic Secondary	F	3	0	7	3	2	3	18	26
	M	2	0	0	1	0	5	8	
St. John's Christian Secondary	F	2	0	4	2	0	7	15	22
	M	1	0	0	3	1	2	7	
St. Joseph's Convent, St. Andrew	F	1	0	9	9	0	9	28	36
	M	0	0	2	2	0	4	8	
St. Joseph's Convent, St. George	F	3	3	10	8	0	12	36	45
	M	1	0	3	3	0	2	9	
St. Mark's Secondary	F	5	1	10	0	1	4	21	38
	M	2	1	7	2	0	5	17	
St. Rose Modern Secondary	F	0	1	1	4	4	10	20	29
	M	0	1	0	0	0	8	9	
Wesley College	F	2	0	5	2	1	5	15	25
	M	1	0	1	3	0	5	10	
Westerhall Secondary	F	6	2	5	5	1	6	25	39
	M	3	0	4	2	1	4	14	
Total	F	59	27	95	106	28	151	466	719
	M	26	5	52	47	9	114	253	
	T	85	32	147	153	37	265	719	

Table 133: Percentage of Male & Female Teachers who are Trained and Graduates in Public Secondary Schools, 2021/22

Schools	Sex	Percentage of Teachers Trained	Percentage of Teacher Graduates
Anglican High	F	25.0	36.1
	M	22.2	22.2
Bishop's College	F	18.2	68.2
	M	20.0	0.0
Boca Secondary	F	41.7	37.5
	M	29.4	11.8
Grenada Boy's Secondary	F	25.0	75.0
	M	18.2	45.5
Grenada Christian Academy	F	35.7	42.9
	M	0.0	60.0
Grenada SDA Comprehensive	F	25.0	50.0
	M	30.0	30.0
Grenville Secondary	F	50.0	54.5
	M	30.8	61.5
Happy Hill Secondary	F	67.7	45.2
	M	28.6	7.1
Hillsborough Secondary	F	15.0	60.0
	M	50.0	40.0
J.W. Fletcher Catholic Secondary	F	23.5	41.2
	M	20.0	20.0
Mc. Donald College	F	22.2	66.7
	M	42.9	21.4
Presentation Brothers College	F	54.5	54.5
	M	22.7	54.5
St. Andrew's Anglican Secondary	F	55.0	40.0
	M	56.0	32.0
St. David's Secondary	F	55.6	44.4
	M	25.0	37.5
St. John's Christian Secondary	F	40.0	26.7
	M	14.3	71.4
St. Joseph's Convent, St. Andrew	F	35.7	35.7
	M	25.0	25.0
St. Joseph's Convent, St. George	F	44.4	38.9
	M	44.4	44.4
St. Mark's Secondary	F	76.2	33.3
	M	58.8	29.4
St. Rose Modern Secondary	F	10.0	45.0
	M	11.1	11.1
Wesley College	F	46.7	33.3
	M	20.0	40.0
Westerhall Secondary	F	52.0	56.0
	M	50.0	42.9
Total	F	38.8	47.2
	M	32.8	34.4

Table 134: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Public Secondary Schools, 2021/22

Secondary School	Total No. of Teachers	Number on Study Leave		
		Total	Males	Females
Anglican High	45	3	1	2
Bishop's College	27	0	0	0
Boca Secondary	67	0	0	0
Grenada Boy's Secondary	50	2	0	2
Grenada Christian Academy	19	20	5	15
Grenada SDA Comprehensive	26	0	0	0
Grenville Secondary	35	0	0	0
Happy Hill Secondary	45	1	1	0
Hillsborough Secondary	30	4	0	4
J.W. Fletcher Catholic Secondary	22	1	1	0
Mc. Donald College	41	0	0	0
Presentation Brothers College	33	1	1	0
St. Andrew's Anglican Secondary	45	0	0	0
St. David's Catholic Secondary	26	0	0	0
St. John's Christian Secondary	22	0	0	0
St. Joseph's Convent, St. Andrew	36	1	0	1
St. Joseph's Convent, St. George	45	3	1	2
St. Mark's Secondary	38	0	0	0
St. Rose Modern Secondary	29	21	9	12
Wesley College	25	0	0	0
Westerhall Secondary	39	0	0	0
Total	745	57	19	38

Table 135: Percentage of Teacher Leavers in Public Secondary Schools, 2011/12 to 2020/21

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Teacher Leavers	% of Leavers
2011/12	720	62	8.6
2012/13	749	27	3.6
2013/14	759	42	5.5
2014/15	748	37	4.9
2015/16	733	30	4.1
2016/17	653	61	9.3
2017/18	721	17	2.4
2018/19	660	25	3.8
2019/20	725	24	3.3
2020/21	745	24	3.2

Note: Total Teacher Leavers include teachers who have left teaching on account of Resignation, Termination, Secondment, Retirement and other reasons.

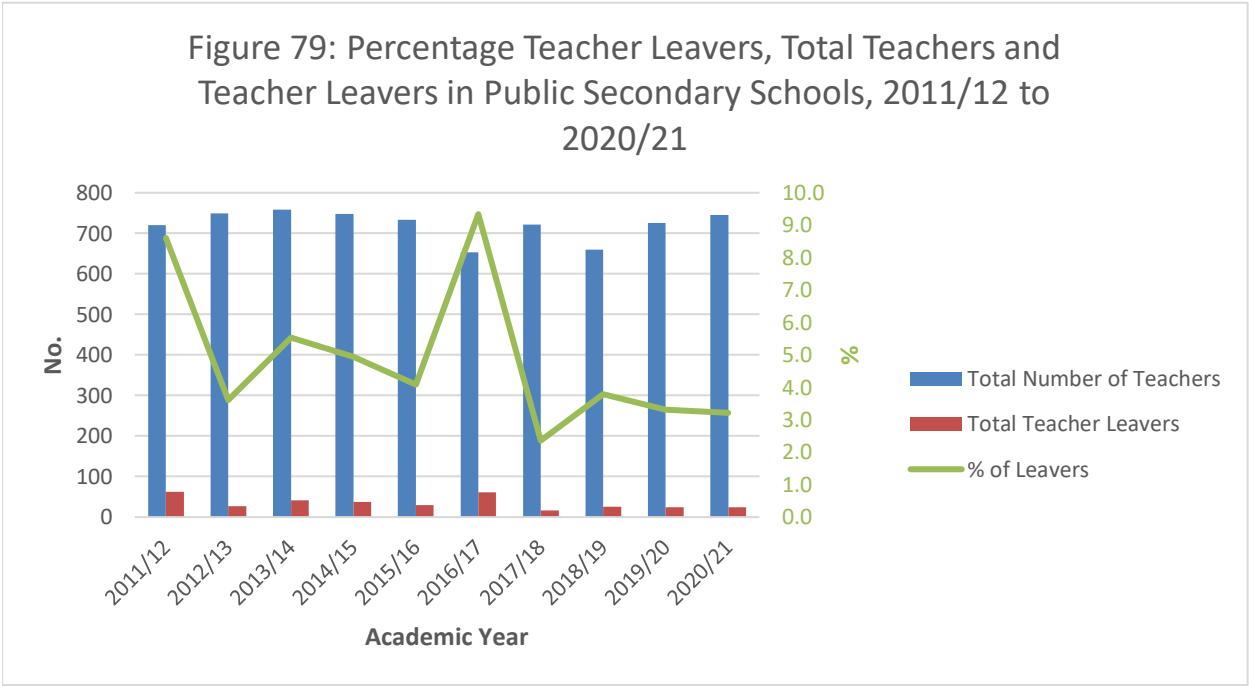
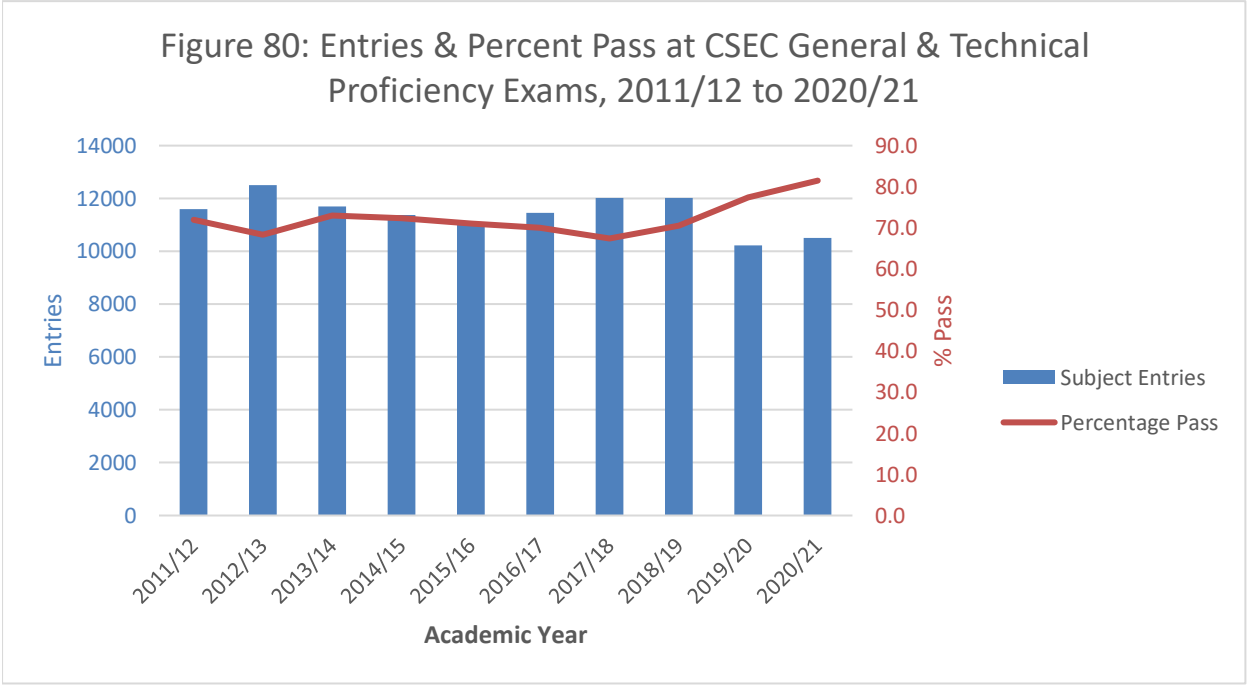


Figure 79 shows that the number of Teachers & Teacher Leavers, and percentage of Teacher Leavers have fluctuated over the last ten (10) years.

Table 136: Percentage Pass at CSEC Examinations, 2012 to 2021

Year	Subject Entries	Percentage Pass
2011/12	11596	72.0
2012/13	12499	68.4
2013/14	11700	73.0
2014/15	11378	72.3
2015/16	11062	71.0
2016/17	11445	70.0
2017/18	12017	67.4
2018/19	12013	70.5
2019/20	10222	77.4
2020/21	10501	81.5



Over the last ten (10) years, the number of Subject Entries at the CSEC Exams has fluctuated between 10,050 and 12,500. The Percentage Pass has also fluctuated over the period, but has risen from 72.0% at the start of the period to 81.5% at the end of the period - as can be seen in Figure 80.

Table 137: Percentage Pass Rates of Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, 2012 to 2021

Public Secondary Schools	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Anglican High School	70.9	73.5	67.6	68.0	72.0	65.0	67.0	66.0	72.2	70.6
Bishop's College	76.1	81.6	82.0	72.0	79.0	79.0	84.0	83.0	91.3	89.3
Boca Secondary	43.2	56.7	49.9	51.0	44.0	55.0	65.0	55.0	81.0	67.3
Grenada Boy's Secondary	66.0	71.8	72.3	69.0	73.0	63.0	68.0	77.0	77.4	72.2
Grenada Christian Academy	NE	NE	33.0	34.0	34.0	32.0	41.0	55.0	86.4	66.0
Grenada SDA Comprehensive Secondary	62.3	57.7	55.0	69.0	68.0	56.0	73.0	75.0	84.8	53.4
Grenville Secondary	49.0	72.5	68.5	64.0	68.0	59.0	71.0	70.0	88.0	61.8
Happy Hill Secondary	56.4	73.0	55.0	70.0	62.0	56.0	76.0	58.0	85.0	73.8
Hillsborough Secondary	50.0	76.8	71.3	79.0	82.0	89.0	94.0	96.0	93.2	91.9
J. W. Fletcher Catholic Secondary	*	NE	NE	NE	41	65	56	64.0	61.2	53.0
Mc. Donald College	71.4	76.1	70.3	65.0	67.0	68.0	74.0	76.0	86.1	80.6
Presentation Brothers College	72.4	84.6	84.2	85.0	85.0	81.0	84.0	83.0	81.6	81.2
St. Andrew's Anglican Secondary	57.9	75.9	79.5	70.0	69.0	72.0	82.0	83.0	82.4	65.3
St. David's Catholic Secondary	69.2	72.9	73.6	76.0	71.0	66.0	74.0	76.0	79.5	72.2
St. John's Christian Secondary	60.9	57.4	55.0	44.0	45.0	65.0	65.0	76.0	74.8	78.8
St. Joseph's Convent, St. Andrew	89.6	89.8	94.0	88.0	87.0	83.0	83.0	82.0	86.2	73.1
St. Joseph's Convent, St. George	92.3	89.4	92.8	87.0	85.0	85.0	88.0	88.0	91.9	89.1
St. Mark's Secondary	64.6	67.3	63.9	78.0	74.0	76.0	79.0	80.0	83.6	58.4
St. Rose Modern Secondary	74.1	76.1	73.8	61.0	61.0	76.0	74.0	72.0	78.4	71.0
Wesley College	51.8	54.5	56.3	47.0	50.0	51.0	37.0	60.0	48.2	59.8
Westerhall Secondary	55.0	58.2	57.8	65.0	48.0	52.0	63.0	77.0	85.3	76.8
Private Secondary Schools										
Beacon High School	57.0	70.3	71.7	70.0	53.0	70.0	62.0	67.0	80.5	67.6
Harbour Light Christian Academy	NE	NE	66.7	100	75	50	50	NE	85.7	100.0
St. George's Institute, The										91.7
Westmorland Secondary	89.7	90.3	97.2	90.0	97.0	93.0	97.0	97.0	90.6	97.6

NE - No Entries

* - Transitioned from a Primary School into a Secondary

Table 138: Percentage Pass in CSEC Examination Subjects in Secondary Schools, 2012 to 2021

Subjects	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Additional Mathematics	100.0	75.0	50.0	76.2	78.0	68.0	53.0	54.5	71.2	64.1
Agricultural Science (SA)	95.3	94.5	74.4	87.4	80.0	88.0	79.0	93.5	96.2	91.5
Biology	73.8	79.5	79.0	73.5	90.0	72.0	85.0	87.6	93.7	89.2
Building Technology (Const)*	57.1	75.7	73.2	82.6	72.0	74.0	84.0	93.2	90	97.8
Building Technology (Woods)*	71.1	89.6	85.8	84.1	76.0					
Caribbean History	68.6	71.2	68.3	55.6	75.0	80.0	74.0	66.2	72.9	72.0
Chemistry	58.1	65.9	71.2	61.0	59.0	62.0	69.0	70.2	79.6	72.4
Economics	65.0	85.1	68.6	80.2	70.0	80.0	68.0	67.9	69.7	70.8
Electronic Doc. Prep. & Man.	98.5	80.5	79.9	74.8	84.0	93.0	93.0	91.1	99	80.3
English A	45.8	57.8	59.4	60.6	66.0	58.0	72.0	81.3	85.7	73.0
English B	70.7	73.6	80.4	71.8	59.0	53.0	83.0	66.6	78.5	51.2
Family and Resource Management	85.2	83.8	94.2	87.9	82.0	91.0	87.0	85.3	90.5	83.8
Food, Nutrition and Health	86.1	91.9	94.1	87.9	90.0	90.0	93.0	94.5	93.1	92.3
French	65.1	68.4	57.8	47.5	64.0	53.0	45.0	45.7	66	50.9
Geography	60.5	58.2	60.1	52.6	68.0	57.0	65.0	76.1	73.5	57.5
Human and Social Biology	56.4	67.6	89.3	45.0	59.0	59.0	68.0	64.4	65.5	68.3
Industrial Technology (Electrical)	77.2	67.1	72.8	74.8	68.0	91.0	95.0	95.9	93.1	94.3
Industrial Technology (Mechanical)	50.0	66.7	80.0	33.3	25.0	55.0	100.0	83.3	100	100.0
Information Technology	92.3	84.2	84.1	88.9	77.0	88.0	89.0	92.9	88	93.5
Integrated Science	86.0	86.7	82.4	77.0	68.0	63.0	65.0	68.1	83.1	68.9
Mathematics	32.7	39.0	56.4	54.0	40.0	39.0	48.0	42.8	47.5	36.0
Music	100.0	50.0	NE	NE	0.0	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE
Office Administration	71.7	80.0	72.1	87.7	73.0	79.0	87.0	90.7	92.6	78.7
Physical Education and Sport	95.9	97.2	100.0	96.4	97.0	99.0	99.0	99.5	99.5	98.5
Physics	73.6	76.9	77.7	62.5	70.0	70.0	77.0	78.7	90.3	70.5
Principles of Accounts	55.4	86.7	78.9	73.0	79.0	84.0	81.0	81.8	86.4	72.2
Principles of Business	85.7	84.9	85.1	97.7	93.0	94.0	92.0	92.7	95.6	87.0
Religious Education	83.3	77.1	72.2	69.3	55.0	67.0	77.0	62.7	80	43.8
Social Studies	70.7	74.9	68.6	72.1	64.0	57.0	69.0	70.7	79	60.4
Spanish	63.7	63.0	56.9	56.1	58.0	57.0	56.0	51.7	56.1	53.0
Technical Drawing	74.8	85.3	97.9	62.9	73.0	91.0	97.0	95.7	96.4	92.0
Textiles, Clothing and Fashion	89.5	64.9	79.0	70.5	68.0	71.0	72.0	82.8	83.9	93.0
Theatre Arts	100.0	100.0	92.3	93.8	72.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100	100.0
Visual Arts	48.4	80.2	71.0	41.4	54.0	63.0	56.0	71.8	82.9	96.2

NE - No Entries

* Subjects combined as of 2017

Table 139: Percentage of Students Passing Five or more Subjects Including Mathematics and English at CSEC Examinations, 2021

SCHOOL	No. of STUDENTS			WROTE FIVE OR MORE						PASSED FIVE OR MORE						PASSED FIVE OR MORE WITH ENG.						PASSED FIVE OR MORE WITH ENG.					
				NUMBER			%			NUMBER			%			A			%			A & MATH			A & MATH		
	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T
ANGLICAN HIGH SCHOOL	156	0	156	147	0	147	94.2	NE	94.2	95	0	95	60.9	NE	60.9	92	0	92	59	NE	59	46	0	46	29.5	NE	29.5
BEACON HIGH SCHOOL	10	4	14	6	2	8	60	50	57.1	3	2	5	30	50	35.7	2	1	3	20	25	21.4	0	1	1	0	25	7.14
BISHOP'S COLLEGE	18	18	36	17	14	31	94.4	77.8	86.1	15	10	25	83.3	55.6	69.4	14	8	22	77.8	44.4	61.1	9	5	14	50	27.8	38.9
BOCA SECONDARY SCHOOL	34	25	59	27	16	43	79.4	64	72.9	20	11	31	58.8	44	52.5	19	9	28	55.9	36	47.5	6	2	8	17.6	8	13.6
GRENADA BOYS SECONDARY SCHOOL	0	126	126	0	108	108	NE	85.7	85.7	0	65	65	NE	51.6	51.6	0	62	62	NE	49.2	49.2	0	30	30	NE	23.8	23.8
GRENADA CHRISTIAN ACADEMY	6	15	21	4	8	12	66.7	53.3	57.1	1	5	6	16.7	33.3	28.6	1	5	6	16.7	33.3	28.6	1	2	3	16.7	13.3	14.3
GRENADA SEVENTH DAY ADVENTIST COMPREHEN	26	22	48	22	17	39	84.6	77.3	81.3	11	6	17	42.3	27.3	35.4	11	5	16	42.3	22.7	33.3	4	3	7	15.4	13.6	14.6
GRENVILLE SECONDARY SCHOOL	36	34	70	32	27	59	88.9	79.4	84.3	14	13	27	38.9	38.2	38.6	14	10	24	38.9	29.4	34.3	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAPPY HILL SECONDARY SCHOOL	37	25	62	33	17	50	89.2	68	80.6	21	13	34	56.8	52	54.8	20	12	32	54.1	48	51.6	9	4	13	24.3	16	21
HARBOUR LIGHT CHRISTIAN ACADEMY	0	1	1	0	0	0	NE	0	0	0	0	0	NE	0	0	0	0	0	NE	0	0	0	0	0	NE	0	0
HILLSBOROUGH SECONDARY SCHOOL	17	23	40	13	19	32	76.5	82.6	80	10	18	28	58.8	78.3	70	10	15	25	58.8	65.2	62.5	9	14	23	52.9	60.9	57.5
J.W. FLETCHER CATHOLIC SECONDARY SCHOOL	14	24	38	13	22	35	92.9	91.7	92.1	6	11	17	42.9	45.8	44.7	5	9	14	35.7	37.5	36.8	2	3	5	14.3	12.5	13.2
MC DONALD COLLEGE	27	33	60	24	24	48	88.9	72.7	80	19	15	34	70.4	45.5	56.7	19	12	31	70.4	36.4	51.7	5	0	5	18.5	0	8.33
PRESENTATION BROTHERS' COLLEGE	0	89	89	0	87	87	NE	97.8	97.8	0	68	68	NE	76.4	76.4	0	66	66	NE	74.2	74.2	0	48	48	NE	53.9	53.9
ST ANDREW'S ANGLICAN SECONDARY SCHOOL	61	75	136	58	59	117	95.1	78.7	86	38	40	78	62.3	53.3	57.4	38	34	72	62.3	45.3	52.9	15	6	21	24.6	8	15.4
ST DAVID'S CATHOLIC SECONDARY SCHOOL	45	42	87	37	32	69	82.2	76.2	79.3	23	20	43	51.1	47.6	49.4	22	18	40	48.9	42.9	46	7	6	13	15.6	14.3	14.9
ST JOHN'S CHRISTIAN SECONDARY SCHOOL	10	17	27	10	15	25	100	88.2	92.6	8	13	21	80	76.5	77.8	7	9	16	70	52.9	59.3	1	3	4	10	17.6	14.8
ST JOSEPH'S CONVENT (GRENVILLE)	111	0	111	100	0	100	90.1	NE	90.1	79	0	79	71.2	NE	71.2	62	0	62	55.9	NE	55.9	24	0	24	21.6	NE	21.6
ST JOSEPH'S CONVENT (ST GEORGE'S)	143	0	143	120	0	120	83.9	NE	83.9	113	0	113	79	NE	79	111	0	111	77.6	NE	77.6	74	0	74	51.7	NE	51.7
ST MARK'S SECONDARY SCHOOL	41	27	68	40	26	66	97.6	96.3	97.1	19	13	32	46.3	48.1	47.1	18	12	30	43.9	44.4	44.1	3	0	3	7.32	0	4.41
ST ROSE MODERN SECONDARY SCHOOL	31	17	48	25	16	41	80.6	94.1	85.4	18	7	25	58.1	41.2	52.1	18	7	25	58.1	41.2	52.1	10	3	13	32.3	17.6	27.1
THE ST GEORGE'S INSTITUTE	7	6	13	2	1	3	28.6	16.7	23.1	2	1	3	28.6	16.7	23.1	2	1	3	28.6	16.7	23.1	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESLEY COLLEGE	27	12	39	26	10	36	96.3	83.3	92.3	13	3	16	48.1	25	41	13	3	16	48.1	25	41	5	1	6	18.5	8.33	15.4
WESTERHALL SECONDARY SCHOOL	30	32	62	23	27	50	76.7	84.4	80.6	19	22	41	63.3	68.8	66.1	16	15	31	53.3	46.9	50	6	6	12	20	18.8	19.4
WESTMORELAND SECONDARY SCHOOL	17	16	33	13	15	28	76.5	93.8	84.8	13	15	28	76.5	93.8	84.8	13	15	28	76.5	93.8	84.8	10	15	25	58.8	93.8	75.8
NATIONAL TOTAL	904	683	1587	792	562	1354	87.6	82.3	85	560	371	931	61.9	54.3	59	527	328	855	58.3	48	54	246	152	398	27.2	22.3	25

NE - No Entries

Table 140: Secondary Students Sitting & Passing 5 or More Subjects at CSEC, Including English A & Mathematics, 2018 to 2021

Year	No. of Candidates Sitting Exams			No. Sitting 5 or More			No. Passing 5 or More Incl. Eng. A & Maths			% Passing 5 or More Incl. Eng. A & Maths		
	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T
2018	822	683	1505	539	351	890	255	165	420	31.0	24.2	27.9
2019	916	688	1604	520	347	867	215	171	386	23.5	24.9	24.1
2020	802	634	1436	560	418	978	282	178	460	35.2	28.1	32.0
2021	903	683	1586	672	443	1115	399	399	798	44.2	58.4	50.3

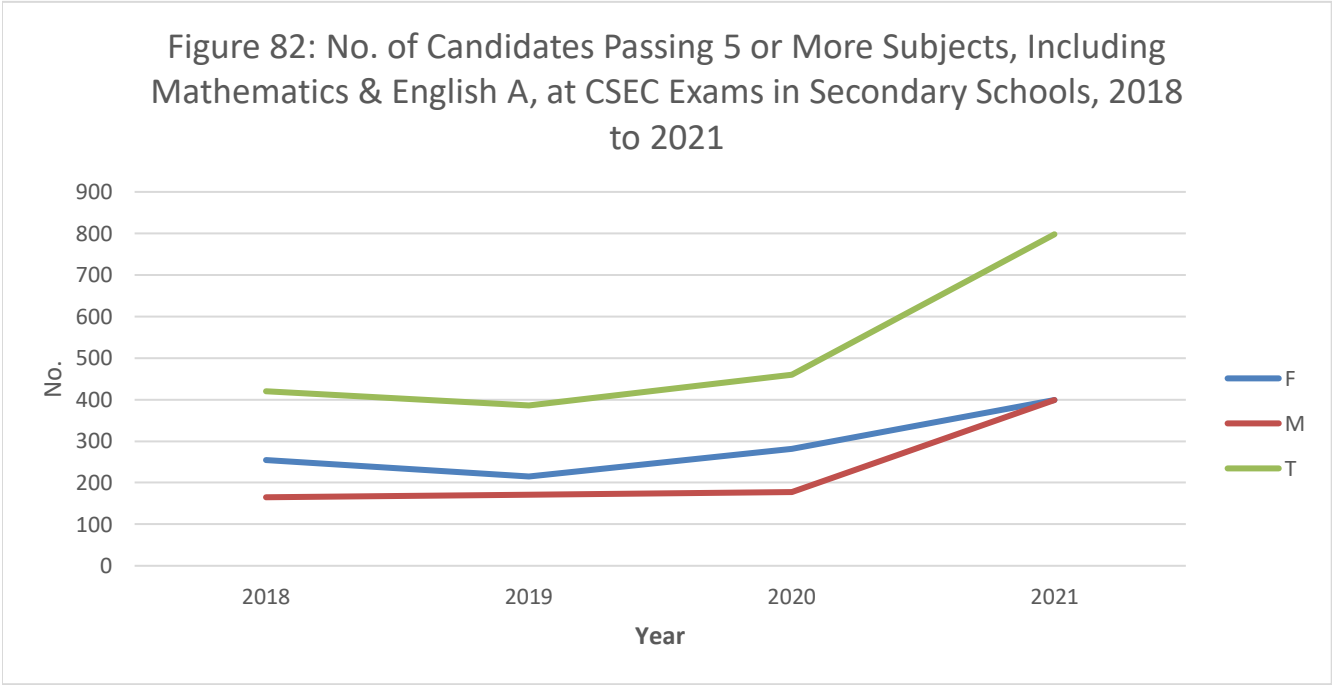
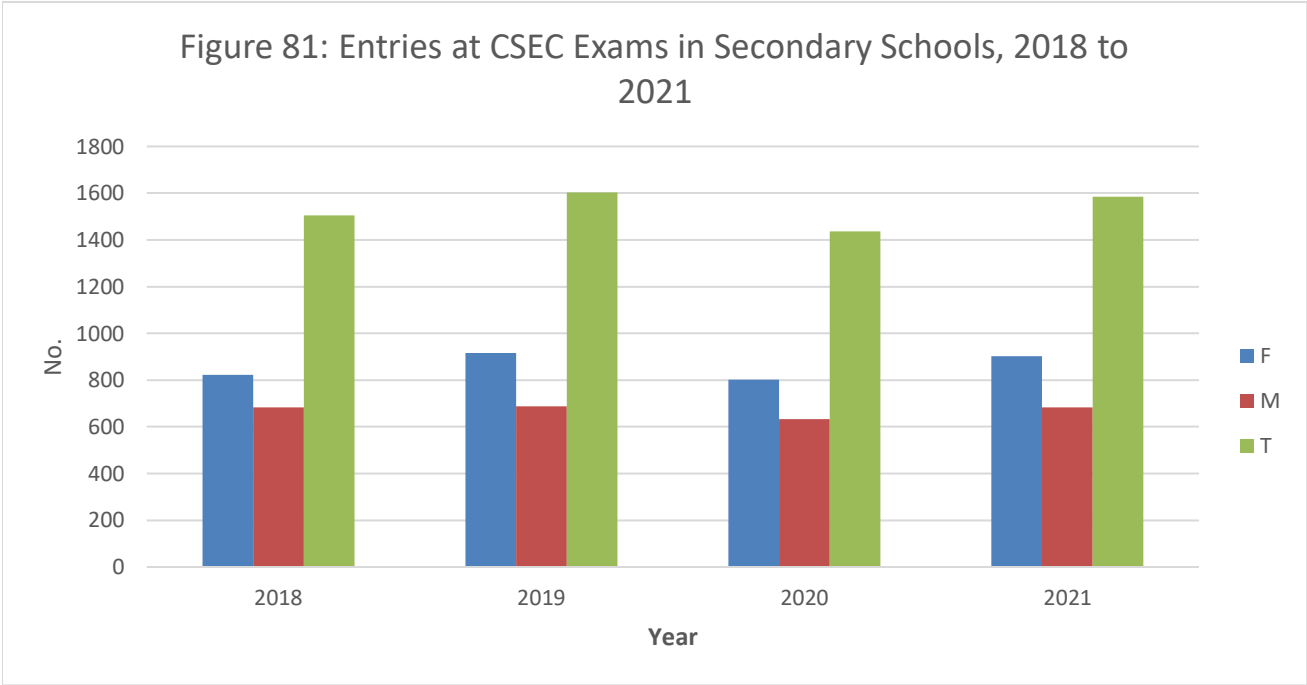


Figure 82 shows that the number of candidates passing five (5) or more CSEC subjects, including English A and Mathematics has shown a general increase over the period 2018 to 2021.

Statistical Digest, 2022

SECTION FIVE

SKILLS TRAINING CENTRES

Skills Training Education Section

The skills training education captured is represented by two organizations (New Life Organisation - NEWLO and Grand Anse Social Development Centre). The data presents the enrollment figures in various skill education areas over the period.

**Table 141: Total Enrolment at the Skills-Training Centres in Grenada,
2020/21**

Year	Total Enrolment	Males	Females	% Males	% Females
2012/13	296	188	108	63.5	36.5
2013/14	280	173	107	61.8	38.2
2014/15	451	286	165	63.4	36.6
2015/16	282	192	90	68.1	31.9
2016/17	283	184	99	65.0	35.0
2017/18	...	...	...	...	...
2018/19	...	...	...	...	...
2019/20	...	...	...	...	...
2020/21	...	...	...	...	...
2021/22	18	0	18	0.0	100.0

... - Data not Submitted

Table 142: Enrolment in Individual Skills-Training Centres in Grenada, 2020/21

Skills Training Centre	Male	Female	Total
Grand Anse Social Development Centre	0	18	18
NEWLO	...	...	...
TOTAL	0	18	18

... - Data not Submitted

Table 143: Total Enrolment by Program in Skills-Training Centres in Grenada, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Program	2012/13			2013/14			2014/15			2015/16			2016/17			2017/18			2018/19			2019/20			2020/21			2021/22		
	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M
Adolescent Development	76	34	42	76	34	42	110	32	78	81	19	62	90	32	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
Electrical	23	0	23	23	0	23	41	0	41	26	0	26	32	2	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
Electronics	19	0	19	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
Fisheries	2	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
Carpentry	13	0	13	13	0	13	18	0	18	16	0	16	19	0	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
Masonry	14	1	13	13	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
Refrigeration and Air Conditioning	7	0	7	7	0	7	12	0	12	15	0	15	16	0	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
Sewing	9	8	1	9	8	1	12	10	2	17	13	4	16	14	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	18	0
Cosmetology	17	14	3	17	14	3	10	10	0	23	23	0	14	14	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
Child Care	7	1	6	7	1	6	28	27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
Health Care	12	11	1	12	10	2	0	0	0	17	17	0	20	17	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
Hospitality Arts	30	27	3	30	27	3	55	38	17	27	15	12	21	17	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
Office Skills	14	11	3	14	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
Plumbing	22	0	22	22	0	22	38	1	37	25	2	23	29	1	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
Woodwork	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
General Maintenance	16	1	15	16	1	15	0	0	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
Agr. & Small Engine Repairs	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
Agro-Processing & Customer Service	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	40	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
General Construction	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	3	38	0	0	0	15	0	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
Computer Science/I.T.	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	4	28	12	1	11	11	2	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	18	0

... - Data not submitted

Statistical Digest, 2022

SECTION SIX

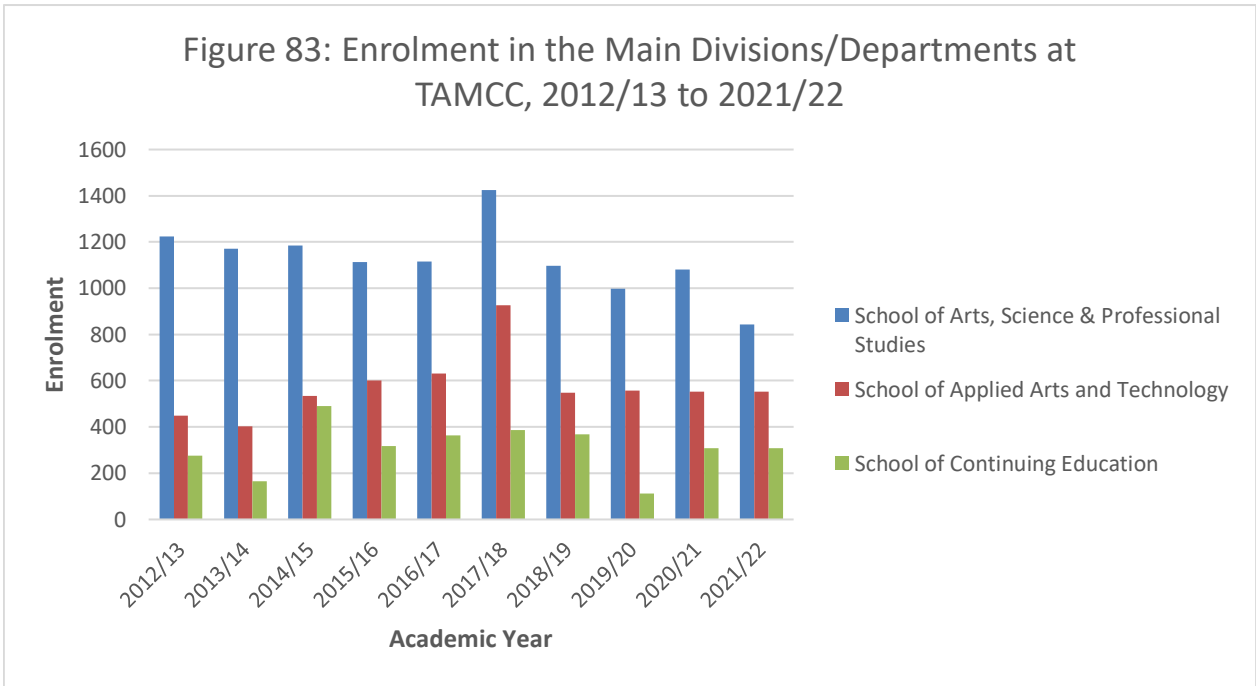
TERTIARY EDUCATION

Tertiary Education Section

The only institution public institution providing tertiary education in Grenada is the T.A. Marryshow Community College. The college has three divisions represent data in the digest: School of Arts, Science and Professional Studies, School of Applied Arts and Technology and School of Continuing Education. A total of 1934 students were enrolled in the three schools in 2020/2021, with the enrolment rate fluctuating over the ten-year period. Government again spent 15.1 million EC dollars on the college in 2022. The data presented in the section highlights the enrollment figures, students' performance, and government spending at the college.

Table 144: Total Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialisation at T. A. Marryshow Community College, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	School of Arts, Science & Professional Studies	School of Applied Arts and Technology	School of Continuing Education	Total
2012/13	1224	450	275	1949
2013/14	1172	402	164	1738
2014/15	1185	535	490	2210
2015/16	1113	600	318	2031
2016/17	1116	631	363	2110
2017/18	1425	926	386	2737
2018/19	1097	547	368	2012
2019/20	997	558	111	1666
2020/21	1082	553	309	1944
2021/22	843	553	309	1705



As can be seen in Figure 83, for nine (9) of the last ten (10) years, the division with the highest enrolment at TAMCC has consistently been the School of Arts, Science & Professional Studies. School of Applied Arts and Technology has consistently had the second highest enrolment. The School of Continuing Education has consistently had the lowest enrolment over the period.

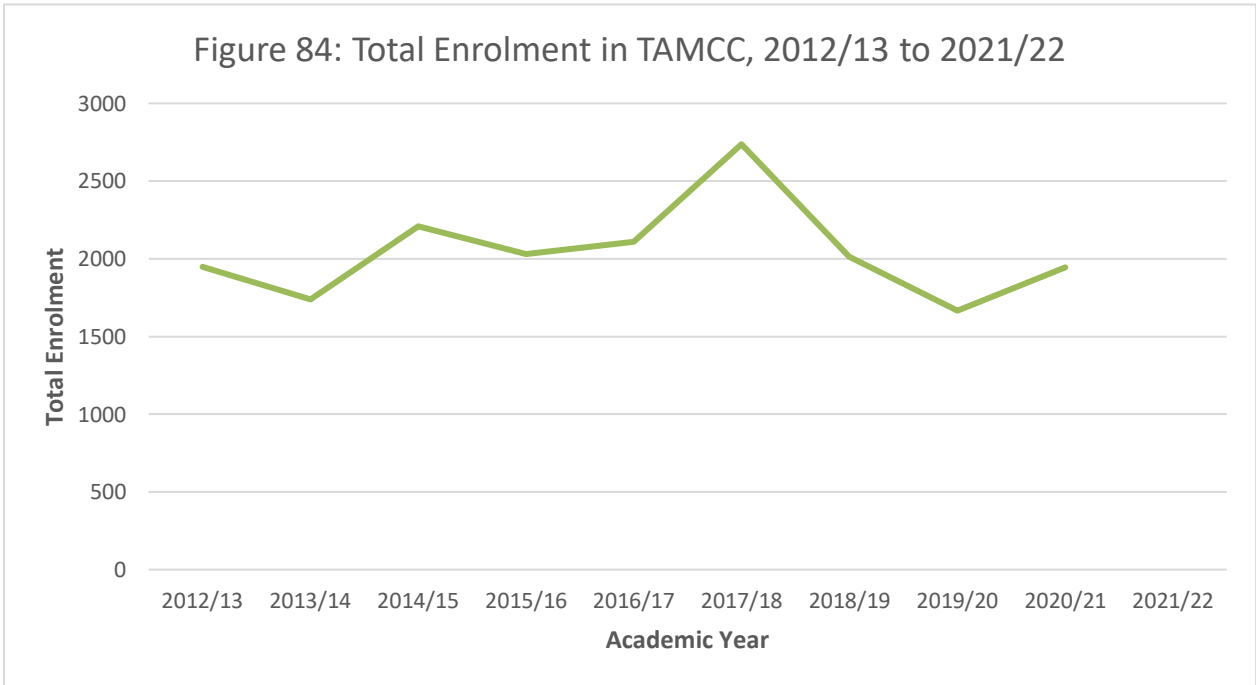
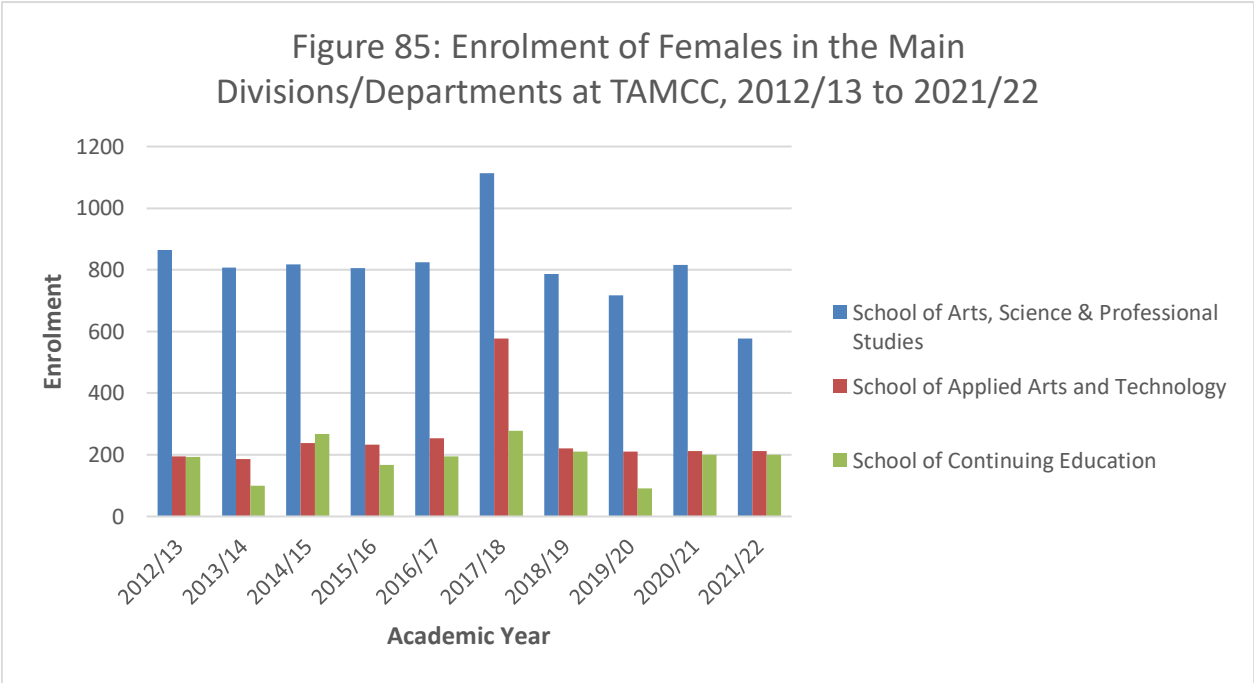


Table 145: Female Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialisation at T. A. Marryshow Community College, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	School of Arts, Science & Professional Studies	School of Applied Arts and Technology	School of Continuing Education	Total
2012/13	864	194	193	1251
2013/14	807	186	100	1093
2014/15	818	238	268	1324
2015/16	806	233	167	1206
2016/17	825	253	194	1272
2017/18	1114	578	277	1969
2018/19	786	220	211	1217
2019/20	718	211	91	1020
2020/21	816	212	200	1228
2021/22	577	212	200	989



As can be seen in Figure 85, for nine (9) of the last ten (10) years, the division with the highest female enrolment at TAMCC has consistently been the School of Arts, Science & Professional Studies.

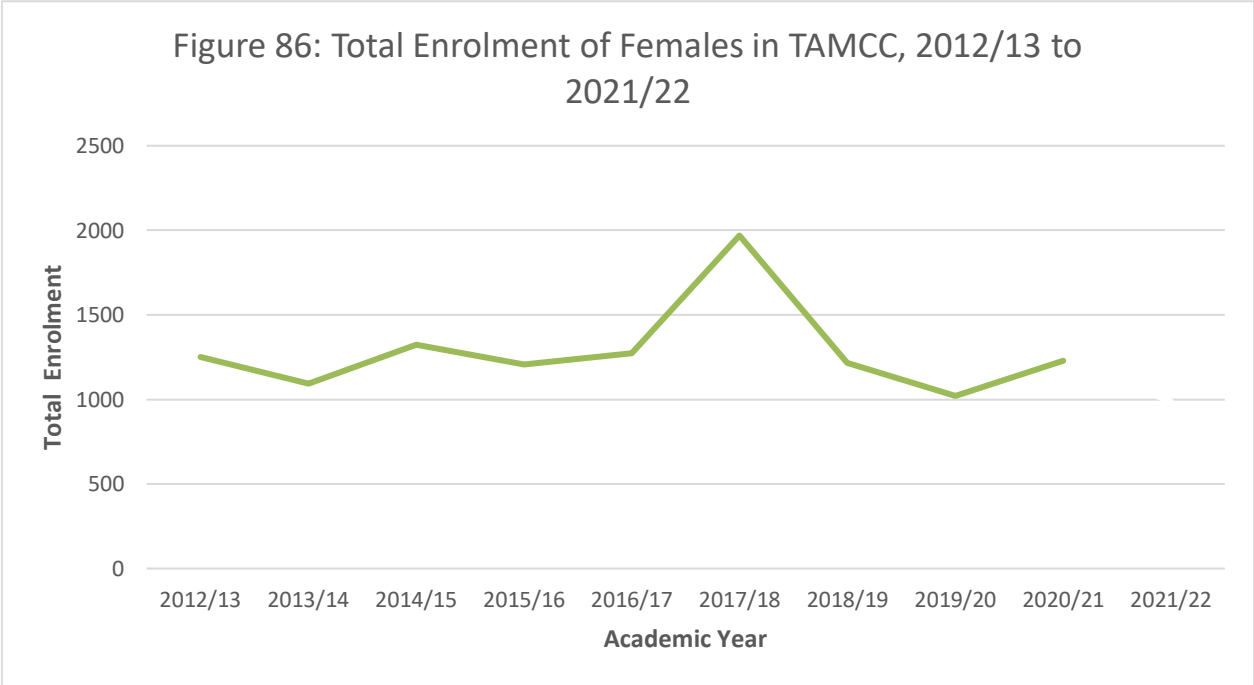
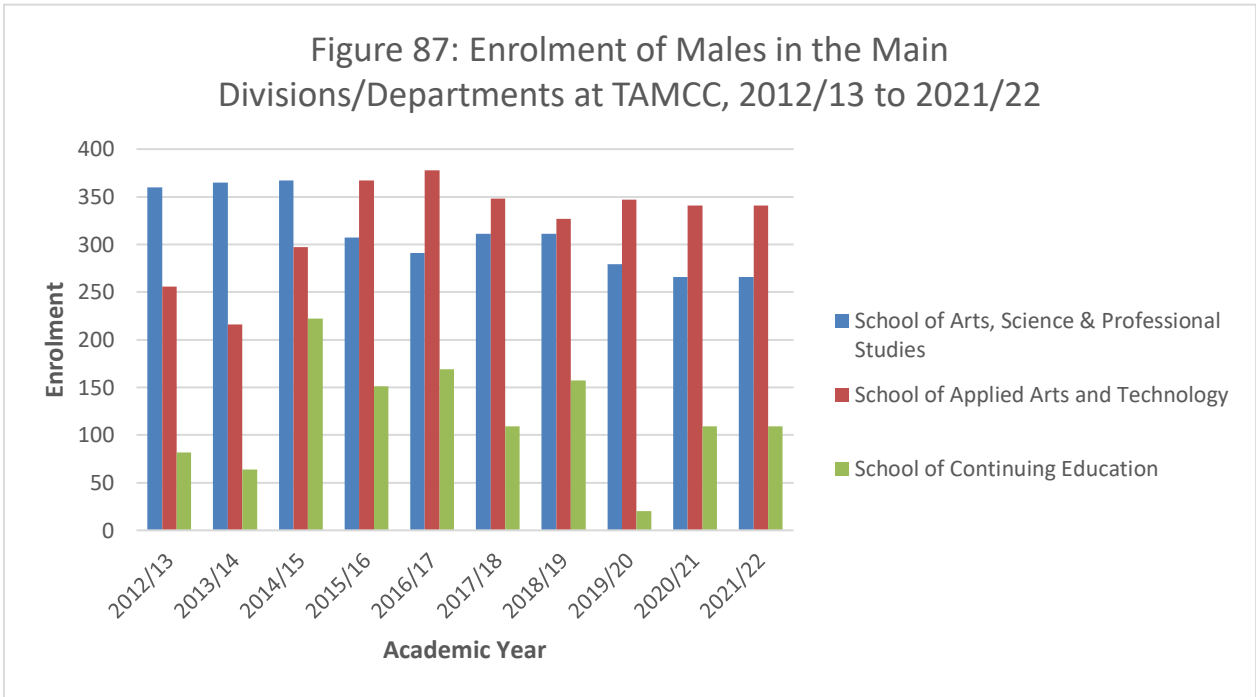


Table 146: Male Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialisation at T. A. Marryshow Community College, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	School of Arts, Science & Professional Studies	School of Applied Arts and Technology	School of Continuing Education	Total
2012/13	360	256	82	698
2013/14	365	216	64	645
2014/15	367	297	222	886
2015/16	307	367	151	825
2016/17	291	378	169	838
2017/18	311	348	109	768
2018/19	311	327	157	795
2019/20	279	347	20	646
2020/21	266	341	109	716
2021/22	266	341	109	716



As can be seen in Figure 87, for the first three (3) years of the last ten (10) years, the division with the highest male enrolment at TAMCC has been the School of Arts, Science & Professional Studies. During the last five (5) years, the School of Applied Ats and Technology had the highest male enrolment.

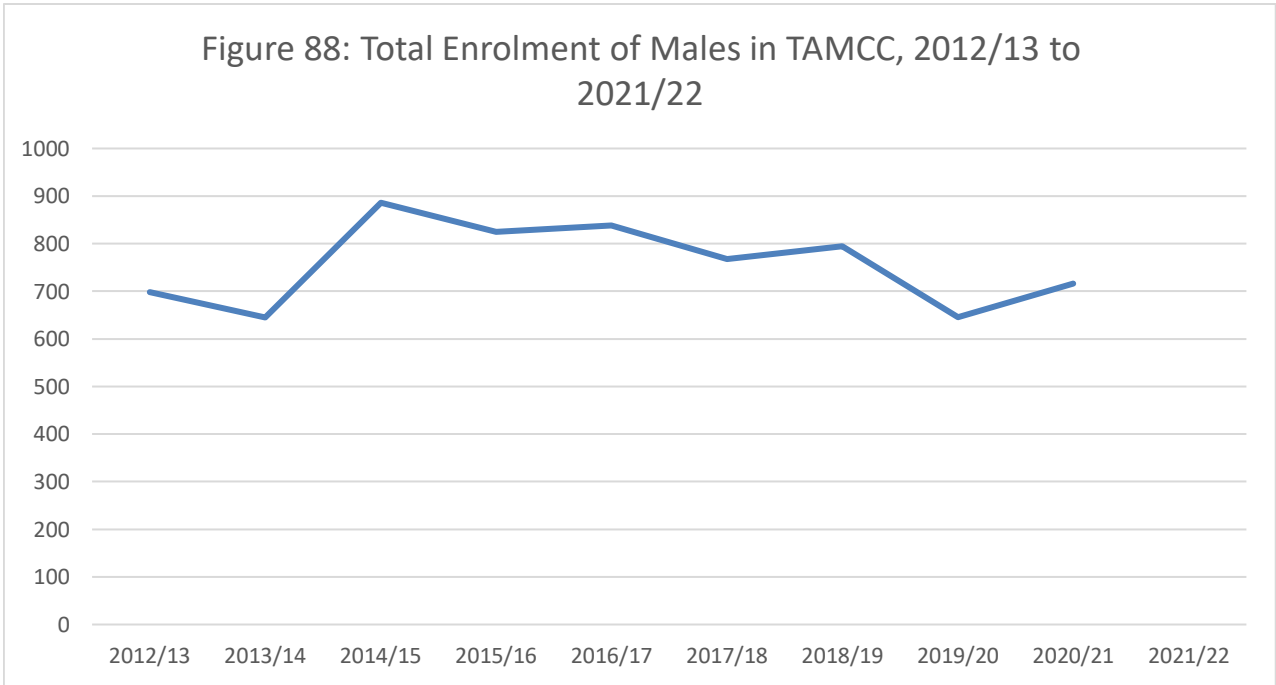


Table 147: Percentage Share of Female Enrolment over Total Female Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Departments of Specialisation at T. A. Marryshow Community College, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	Division/Department		
	School of Arts, Science & Professional Studies	School of Applied Arts and Technology	School of Continuing Education
2012/13	69.1	15.5	15.4
2013/14	73.8	17.0	9.1
2014/15	61.8	18.0	20.2
2015/16	66.8	19.3	13.8
2016/17	64.9	19.9	15.3
2017/18	56.6	29.4	14.1
2018/19	64.6	18.1	17.3
2019/20	70.4	20.7	8.9
2020/21	66.4	17.3	16.3
2021/22	58.3	21.4	20.2

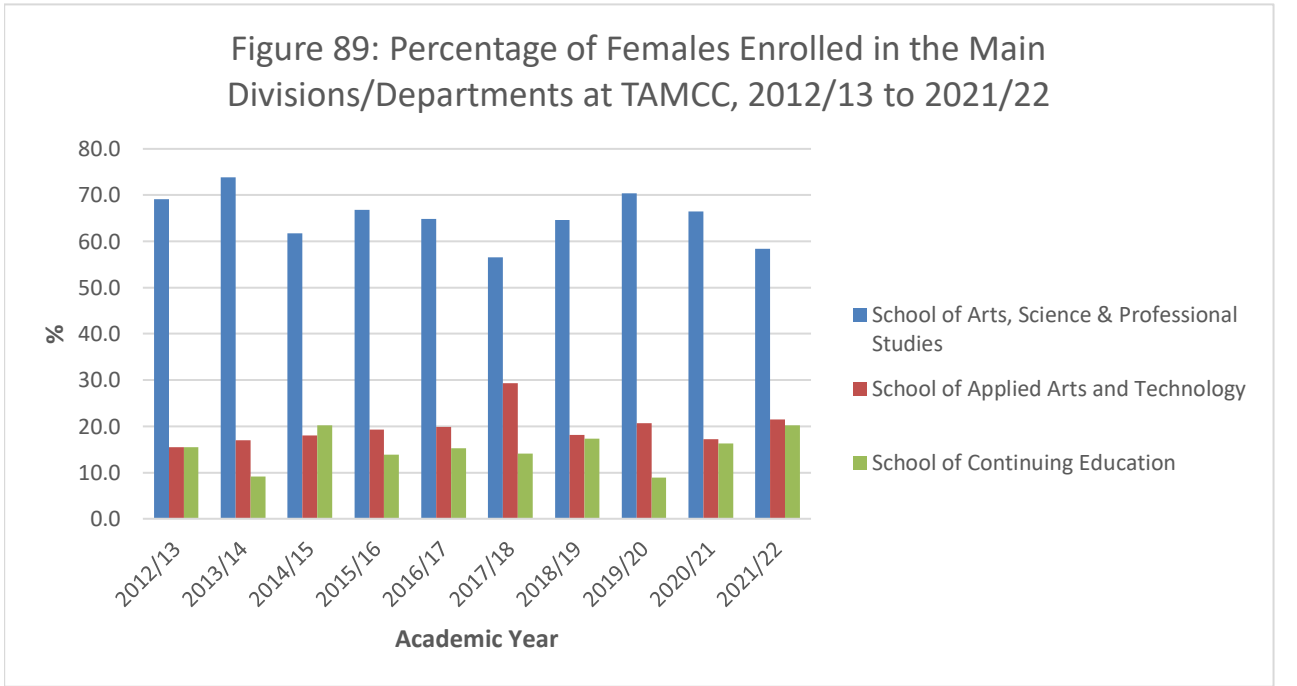
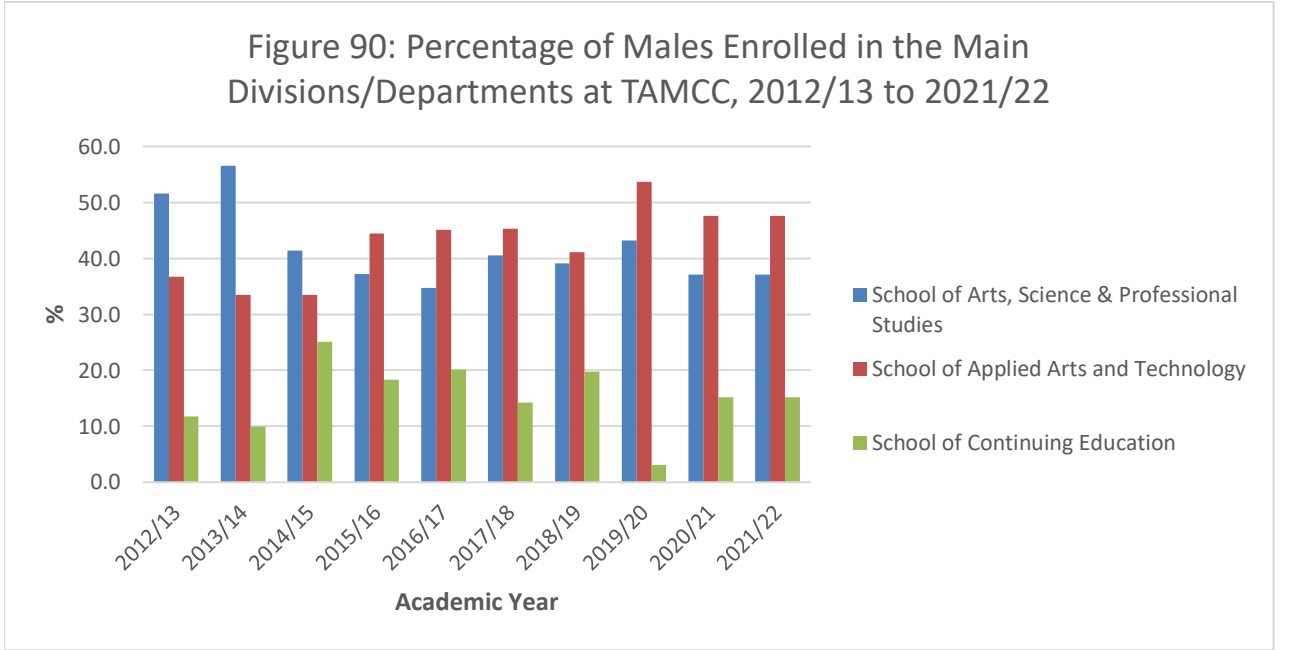


Figure 89 shows that the division at TAMCC with the highest percentage of female enrolment over the last ten (10) years has consistently been the Division of Arts, Science & Professional Studies. For nine (9) of the last ten (10) years, the School of Continuing Education has had the lowest percentage of Female enrolment.

Table 148: Percentage Share of Male Enrolment over Total Male Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Departments of Specialisation at T. A. Marryshow Community College, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	Division/Department		
	School of Arts, Science & Professional Studies	School of Applied Arts and Technology	School of Continuing Education
2012/13	51.6	36.7	11.7
2013/14	56.6	33.5	9.9
2014/15	41.4	33.5	25.1
2015/16	37.2	44.5	18.3
2016/17	34.7	45.1	20.2
2017/18	40.5	45.3	14.2
2018/19	39.1	41.1	19.7
2019/20	43.2	53.7	3.1
2020/21	37.2	47.6	15.2
2021/22	37.2	47.6	15.2



Over the last six (6) years, the percentage of Male Enrolment in the School of Applied Arts & Technology has risen to become higher than in the other (2) divisions. The School of Continuing Education has consistently had the lowest percentage of enroled males over the ten-year period.

Table 149: Total Enrolment by Year and Main Divisions of Specialisation at T. A. Marryshow Community College, 2021/22

Group	Division/Department			
	School of Arts, Science & Professional Studies	School of Applied Arts and Technology	School of Continuing Education	Total
Year One	516	251	179	946
Year Two	214	240	71	525
Year Three	113	62	59	234
Total	843	553	309	1705

**Table 150: Male Enrolment by Year and Main Divisions of Specialisation
at T. A. Marryshow Community College, 2021/22**

Group	Division/Department			Total
	School of Arts, Science & Professional Studies	School of Applied Arts and Technology	School of Continuing Education	
Year One	124	154	86	364
Year Two	107	147	11	265
Year Three	35	40	12	87
Total	266	341	109	716

**Table 151: Female Enrolment by Year and Main Divisions of
Specialisation at T. A. Marryshow Community College, 2021/22**

Group	Division/Department			
	School of Arts, Science & Professional Studies	School of Applied Arts and Technology	School of Continuing Education	Total
Year One	392	97	93	582
Year Two	107	93	60	260
Year Three	78	22	47	147
Total	577	212	200	989

Table 152: Share of Male Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialisation as a Percentage of Total Enrolment T. A. Marryshow Community College, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	Division/Department			Total
	School of Arts, Science & Professional Studies	School of Applied Arts and Technology	School of Continuing Education	
2012/13	18.5	13.1	4.2	35.8
2013/14	21.0	12.4	3.7	37.1
2014/15	16.6	13.4	10.0	40.1
2015/16	15.1	18.1	7.4	40.6
2016/17	13.8	17.9	8.0	39.7
2017/18	11.4	12.7	4.0	28.1
2018/19	15.5	16.3	7.8	39.5
2019/20	16.7	20.8	1.2	38.8
2020/21	13.7	17.5	5.6	36.8
2021/22	15.6	20.0	6.4	42.0

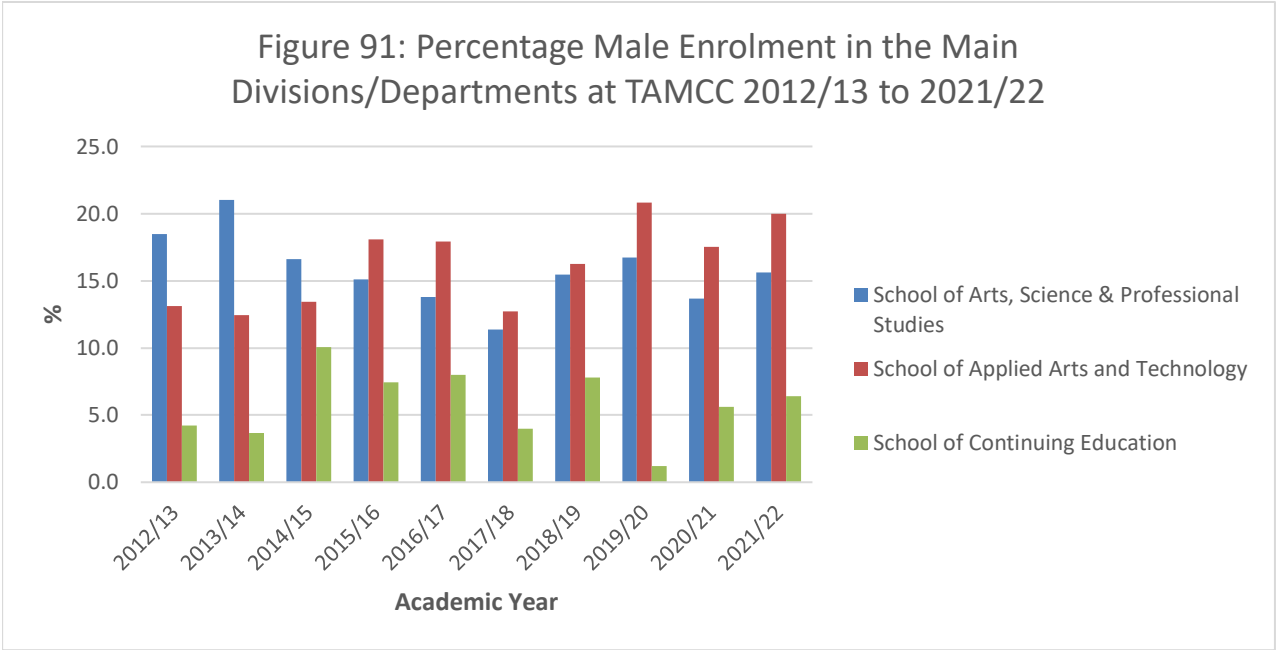


Figure 91 shows that between 2012/12 and 2014/15, the department at TAMCC with the highest percentage male enrolment was the School of Arts, Science & Professional Studies. From 2015/16 onwards, the School of Applied Arts and Technology had the highest percentage male enrolment of the three (3) departments.

Table 153: Share of Female Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialisation as a Percentage of Total Enrolment at T. A. Marryshow Community College, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	Division/Department			Total
	School of Arts, Science & Professional Studies	School of Applied Arts and Technology	School of Continuing Education	
2012/13	44.3	10.0	9.9	64.2
2013/14	46.4	10.7	5.8	62.9
2014/15	37.0	10.8	12.1	59.9
2015/16	39.7	11.5	8.2	59.4
2016/17	39.1	12.0	9.2	60.3
2017/18	40.7	21.1	10.1	71.9
2018/19	39.1	10.9	10.5	60.5
2019/20	43.1	12.7	5.5	61.2
2020/21	42.0	10.9	10.3	63.2
2021/22	33.8	12.4	11.7	58.0

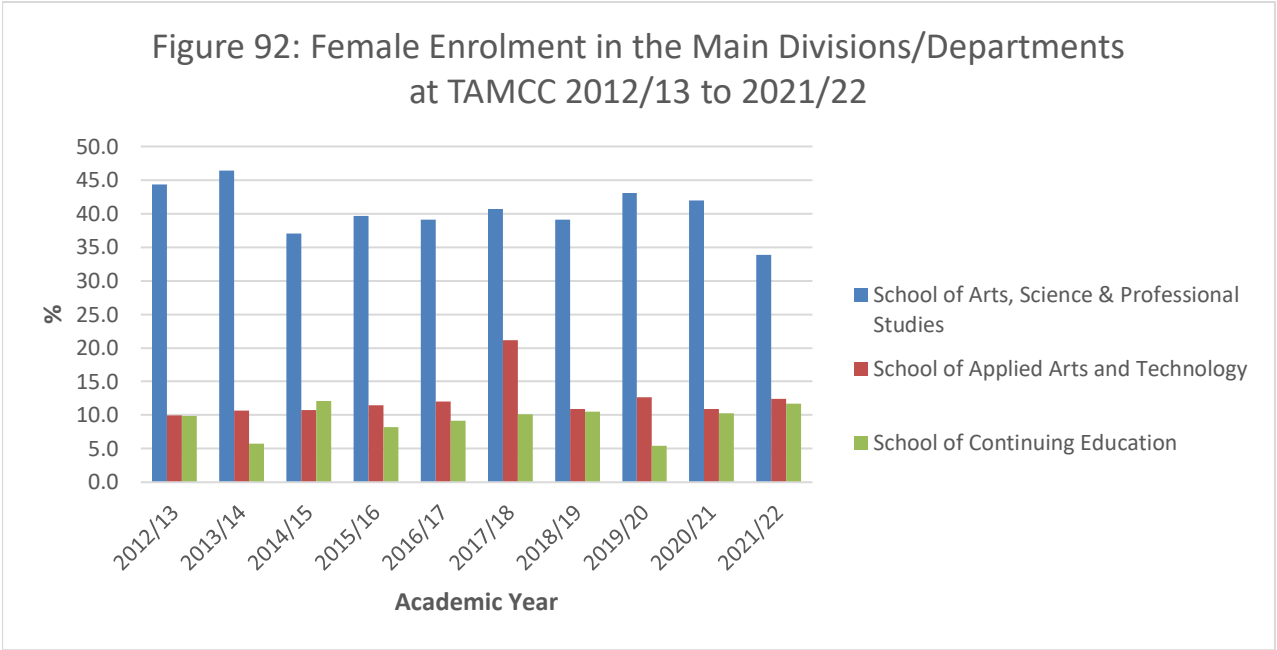


Figure 92 shows that for the last ten (10) years, the department at TAMCC with the highest percentage female enrolment was the School of Arts, Science & Professional Studies.

Table 154: Number & Percentage Pass at Cape Examinations, 2015 to 2018

SUBJECT	2015				2016				2017				2018			
	UNIT 1		UNIT 2		UNIT 1		UNIT 2		UNIT 1		UNIT 2		UNIT 1		UNIT 2	
	Passes	% Pass	Passes	% Pass	Passes	% Pass	Passes	% Pass	Passes	% Pass	Passes	% Pass	Passes	% Pass	Passes	% Pass
ACCOUNTING	56	100.0	24	89.5	23	91.9	36	90.7	20	90.9	20	95.2	23	87.0	25	100.0
APPLIED MATHEMATICS	NE	NE	0	50.0	NE		NE		1	100.0	1	100.0	4	100.0	2	100.0
ART AND DESIGN	9	100.0	7	100.0	1	100.0	3	100.0	4	100.0	NE		3	100.0	NE	
BIOLOGY	85	79.3	69	96.6	85	91.8	69	100.0	67	76.1	56	96.4	79	88.6	49	98.0
CARIBBEAN STUDIES	68	95.8	NE		47	91.6	NE		33	100.0	NE		20	100.0	NE	
CHEMISTRY	83	87.1	67	81.0	59	66.7	62	91.5	59	61.0	45	86.7	71	84.5	46	84.8
COMMUNICATION STUDIES	214	98.1	NE	NE	129	99.1	NE		129	99.2	NE		90	100.0	NE	
ECONOMICS	60	86.4	41	0.0	35	91.8	35	95.7	37	86.5	28	85.7	29	93.1	21	100.0
ENTREPRENEURSHIP	Not Offered								1	100.0	NE		2	100.0	NE	
ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE	21	87.5	17	82.2	19	100.0	12	100.0	20	95.0	23	100.0	25	100.0	17	100.0
FRENCH	9	94.1	18	100.0	8	87.5	5	100.0	3	66.7	6	100.0	9	88.9	3	100.0
GEOGRAPHY	29	90.6	25	100.0	15	82.1	15	100.0	25	88.0	19	100.0	10	90.0	18	94.4
HISTORY	14	63.3	13	72.7	8	40.0	5	76.5	8	50.0	5	100.0	6	100.0	4	100.0
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	3	100.0	2	81.3	1	100.0	1	50.0	4	75.0	4	75.0	1	100.0	NE	
LAW	31	88.9	19	100.0	19	85.0	22	94.1	21	81.0	15	86.7	12	91.7	19	100.0
LITERATURES IN ENGLISH	30	95.8	27	91.7	26	100.0	24	95.7	31	100.0	26	100.0	18	100.0	23	100.0
MANAGEMENT OF BUSINESS	111	85.6	92	96.9	67	80.0	85	96.2	63	95.2	39	100.0	43	95.3	37	100.0
PHYSICS	32	96.6	30	99.1	24	92.5	17	96.6	20	95.0	24	95.8	24	87.5	26	92.3
PURE MATHEMATICS	77	68.7	43	100.0	62	75.5	58	81.7	59	79.7	48	91.7	69	71.0	46	93.5
SOCIOLOGY	92	86.0	81	77.2	40	85.1	36	97.5	42	95.2	37	100.0	32	96.9	30	100.0
SPANISH	11	92.3	17	96.7	7	100.0	7	100.0	2	50.0	3	100.0	9	77.8	4	25.0

NE - No Entries

Table 155: Number & Percentage Pass at Cape Examinations, 2019 to 2021

SUBJECT	2019				2020				2021			
	UNIT 1		UNIT 2		UNIT 1		UNIT 2		UNIT 1		UNIT 2	
	Entries	% Pass	Entries	% Pass	Entries	% Pass	Entries	% Pass	Entries	% Pass	Entries	% Pass
ACCOUNTING	17	82.4	22	72.7	29	79.3	19	89.5	28	64.3	25	64.0
APPLIED MATHEMATICS	16	100.0	3	100.0	10	100.0	12	100.0	17	94.1	9	100.0
ART AND DESIGN	2	100.0	6	100.0	3	100.0	3	100.0	4	100.0	2	100.0
BIOLOGY	70	88.6	64	93.8	76	93.4	51	98.0	79	81.0	77	94.8
CARIBBEAN STUDIES	35	100.0	NE		48	100.0	NE		35	97.1	NE	
CHEMISTRY	48	85.4	61	96.7	68	85.3	39	92.3	78	62.8	64	79.7
COMMUNICATION STUDIES	104	98.1	NE		147	98.6	NE		125	98.4	NE	
ECONOMICS	22	90.9	24	91.7	29	96.6	23	91.3	30	76.7	NE	
ENTREPRENEURSHIP	6	100.0	NE		5	100.0	5	100.0	12	83.3	4	100.0
ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE	21	95.2	13	100.0	24	100.0	20	100.0	21	85.7	19	100.0
FRENCH	8	100.0	6	100.0	6	100.0	6	100.0	7	85.7	6	100.0
GEOGRAPHY	22	100.0	10	100.0	22	100.0	15	93.3	23	100.0	23	95.7
HISTORY	10	70.0	5	100.0	5	100.0	5	100.0	11	72.7	6	83.3
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	NE		1	100.0	7	100.0	NE		1	100.0	2	100.0
INTEGRATED MATHEMATICS									2	100.0	NE	
LAW	26	92.3	17	100.0	17	100.0	17	100.0	24	95.8	14	100.0
LITERATURES IN ENGLISH	14	100.0	18	100.0	22	95.5	15	100.0	24	87.5	15	100.0
MANAGEMENT OF BUSINESS	59	93.2	39	92.3	58	96.6	47	97.9	78	84.6	47	80.9
PHYSICS	9	100.0	15	93.3	12	100.0	16	100.0	28	100.0	31	100.0
PURE MATHEMATICS	54	63.0	48	85.4	77	63.6	49	85.7	73	53.4	66	78.8
SOCIOLOGY	45	100.0	39	100.0	45	93.3	37	97.3	49	91.8	43	93.0
SPANISH	6	100.0	4	100.0	8	100.0	7	100.0	5	100.0	6	100.0
TOURISM UNIT 1									1	100.0	NE	

NE - No Entries

Table 156: Number of Passes at Cape Examinations, 2015

2015	MALE AND FEMALE UNIT 1						
	GRADES					Total Passes	% Pass
SUBJECTS	I	II	III	IV	V		
ACCOUNTING	3	13	18	12	10	56	100.0
APPLIED MATHEMATICS						NE	NE
ART AND DESIGN		2	5	2		9	100.0
BIOLOGY	8	21	23	14	19	85	79.3
CARIBBEAN STUDIES	6	8	21	21	12	68	95.8
CHEMISTRY	6	15	22	22	18	83	87.1
COMMUNICATION STUDIES	22	44	84	45	19	214	98.1
ECONOMICS	1	6	10	17	26	60	86.4
ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE	1	2	11	3	4	21	87.5
FRENCH		3	3	1	2	9	94.1
GEOGRAPHY		4	5	10	10	29	90.6
HISTORY		1	1	6	6	14	63.3
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY			2		1	3	100.0
LAW	3	3	6	6	13	31	88.9
LITERATURES IN ENGLISH		5	15	9	1	30	95.8
MANAGEMENT OF BUSINESS		8	27	34	42	111	85.6
PHYSICS	3	8	3	12	6	32	96.6
PURE MATHEMATICS	11	13	25	14	14	77	68.7
SOCIOLOGY		2	13	42	35	92	86.0
SPANISH	1		7	1	2	11	92.3
TOTAL	65	158	301	271	240	1035	87.5
2015	MALE AND FEMALE UNIT 2						
	GRADES					Total Passes	% Pass
SUBJECTS	I	II	III	IV	V		
ACCOUNTING	1	2	8	7	6	24	89.5
APPLIED MATHEMATICS						0	50.0
ART AND DESIGN	1	1	3	2		7	100.0
BIOLOGY	6	16	23	16	8	69	96.6
CHEMISTRY	17	18	11	14	7	67	81.0
ECONOMICS	2	5	13	11	10	41	
ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE		4	7	4	2	17	82.2
FRENCH	4	4	6	2	2	18	100.0
GEOGRAPHY		2	9	9	5	25	100.0
HISTORY			3	4	6	13	72.7
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY			1	1		2	81.3
LAW	1	2	7	1	8	19	100.0
LITERATURES IN ENGLISH		3	3	16	5	27	91.7
MANAGEMENT OF BUSINESS	1	19	31	24	17	92	96.9
PHYSICS	2	5	10	9	4	30	99.1
PURE MATHEMATICS	6	10	9	7	11	43	100.0
SOCIOLOGY	1	4	21	34	21	81	77.2
SPANISH	3	3	4	4	3	17	96.7
TOTAL	45	98	169	165	115	592	90.6
GRAND TOTAL	110	256	470	436	355	1627	88.6

NE - No Entries

Table 157: Number of Passes at Cape Examinations, 2016

2016	MALE AND FEMALE UNIT 1						
	GRADES					Total Passes	% Pass
SUBJECTS	I	II	III	IV	V		
ACCOUNTING	2	1	9	10	1	23	91.9
APPLIED MATHEMATICS						NE	NE
ART AND DESIGN	1					1	100.0
BIOLOGY	11	18	16	22	18	85	91.8
CARIBBEAN STUDIES	2	6	17	13	9	47	91.6
CHEMISTRY	6	9	20	10	14	59	66.7
COMMUNICATION STUDIES	20	36	47	18	8	129	99.1
ECONOMICS	1	4	8	14	8	35	91.8
ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE		2	8	5	4	19	100.0
FRENCH		1	1	2	4	8	87.5
GEOGRAPHY		1	2	3	9	15	82.1
HISTORY		1	1	3	3	8	40.0
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY		1				1	100.0
LAW	1	10	5	1	2	19	85.0
LITERATURES IN ENGLISH	1	3	10	10	2	26	100.0
MANAGEMENT OF BUSINESS		5	16	30	16	67	80.0
PHYSICS	5	3	8	7	1	24	92.5
PURE MATHEMATICS	6	15	9	13	19	62	75.5
SOCIOLOGY		1	10	19	10	40	85.1
SPANISH		2	2	1	2	7	100.0
TOTAL	56	119	189	181	130	675	87.3
2016	MALE AND FEMALE UNIT 2						
	GRADES					Total Passes	% Pass
SUBJECTS	I	II	III	IV	VI		
ACCOUNTING	4	11	15	5	1	36	90.7
APPLIED MATHEMATICS						NE	NE
ART AND DESIGN	2	1				3	100.0
BIOLOGY	9	27	22	5	6	69	100.0
CHEMISTRY	22	22	10	3	5	62	91.5
ECONOMICS		6	5	12	12	35	95.7
ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE	1		4	4	3	12	100.0
FRENCH		2	2	1		5	100.0
GEOGRAPHY	1	1	3	8	2	15	100.0
HISTORY				3	2	5	76.5
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY		1				1	50.0
LAW	2	3	5	5	7	22	94.1
LITERATURES IN ENGLISH		3	15	5	1	24	95.7
MANAGEMENT OF BUSINESS	2	9	38	28	8	85	96.2
PHYSICS	4	6	2	2	3	17	96.6
PURE MATHEMATICS	11	20	13	10	4	58	81.7
SOCIOLOGY		2	13	16	5	36	97.5
SPANISH			3	3	1	7	100.0
TOTAL	58	114	150	110	60	492	93.9
GRAND TOTAL	114	233	339	291	190	1167	89.8

NE - No Entries

Table 158: Number of Passes at Cape Examinations, 2017

2017		Unit 1		Unit 2	
SUBJECTS	Sex	No. sitting	No. achieving Grades I - V	No. sitting	No. achieving Grades I - V
ACCOUNTING	M	16	15	17	16
	F	6	5	4	4
	T	22	20	21	20
APPLIED MATHEMATICS	M	1	1	1	1
	F	NE	NE	NE	NE
	T	1	1	1	1
ART AND DESIGN	M	3	3	NE	NE
	F	1	1	NE	NE
	T	4	4	NE	NE
BIOLOGY	M	54	38	45	43
	F	13	13	11	11
	T	67	51	56	54
CARIBBEAN STUDIES	M	27	27	NE	NE
	F	6	6	NE	NE
	T	33	33	NE	NE
CHEMISTRY	M	47	27	33	29
	F	12	9	12	10
	T	59	36	45	39
COMMUNICATION STUDIES	M	99	98	NE	NE
	F	30	30	NE	NE
	T	129	128	NE	NE
ECONOMICS	M	26	22	20	18
	F	11	10	8	6
	T	37	32	28	24
ENTREPRENEURSHIP	M	NE	NE	NE	NE
	F	1	1	NE	NE
	T	1	1	NE	NE
ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE	M	13	12	13	13
	F	7	7	10	10
	T	20	19	23	23
FRENCH	M	2	2	5	5
	F	1		1	1
	T	3	2	6	6
GEOGRAPHY	M	16	14	9	9
	F	9	8	10	10
	T	25	22	19	19
HISTORY	M	5	3	4	4
	F	3	1	1	1
	T	8	4	5	5
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	M	3	2	3	2
	F	1	1	1	1
	T	4	3	4	3
LAW	M	18	16	9	8
	F	3	1	6	5
	T	21	17	15	13
LITERATURES IN ENGLISH	M	29	29	23	23
	F	2	2	3	3
	T	31	31	26	26
MANAGEMENT OF BUSINESS	M	48	47	34	34
	F	15	13	5	5
	T	63	60	39	39
PHYSICS	M	7	6	9	8
	F	13	13	15	15
	T	20	19	24	23
PURE MATHEMATICS	M	38	28	28	26
	F	21	19	20	18
	T	59	47	48	44
SOCIOLOGY	M	33	31	32	32
	F	9	9	5	5
	T	42	40	37	37
SPANISH	M	2	1	2	2
	F	NE	NE	1	1
	T	2	1	3	3

NE - No Entries

Table 159: Number of Passes at Cape Examinations, 2018

2018		Unit 1		Unit 2	
SUBJECTS	Sex	No. sitting	No. achieving Grades I - V	No. sitting	No. achieving Grades I - V
ACCOUNTING	M	9	7	17	17
	F	14	13	8	8
	T	23	20	25	25
APPLIED MATHEMATICS	M	1	1	1	1
	F	3	3	1	1
	T	4	4	2	2
ART AND DESIGN	M	NE	NE	NE	NE
	F	3	3	3	3
	T	3	3	3	3
BIOLOGY	M	61	55	38	37
	F	18	15	11	11
	T	79	70	49	48
CARIBBEAN STUDIES	M	15	15	NE	NE
	F	5	5	NE	NE
	T	20	20	NE	NE
CHEMISTRY	M	55	46	36	30
	F	16	14	10	9
	T	71	60	46	39
COMMUNICATION STUDIES	M	69	69	NE	NE
	F	21	21	NE	NE
	T	90	90	NE	NE
ECONOMICS	M	17	16	13	13
	F	12	11	8	8
	T	29	27	21	21
ENTREPRENEURSHIP	M	2	2	NE	NE
	F	NE	NE	NE	NE
	T	2	2	NE	NE
ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE	M	19	19	13	13
	F	6	6	4	4
	T	25	25	17	17
FRENCH	M	7	6	3	3
	F	2	2	NE	NE
	T	9	8	3	3
GEOGRAPHY	M	4	3	12	11
	F	6	6	6	6
	T	10	9	18	17
HISTORY	M	3	3	2	2
	F	3	3	2	2
	T	6	6	4	4
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	M	1	1	NE	NE
	F	NE	NE	NE	NE
	T	1	1	NE	NE
LAW	M	9	8	17	17
	F	3	3	2	2
	T	12	11	19	19
LITERATURES IN ENGLISH	M	18	18	21	21
	F	NE	NE	2	2
	T	18	18	23	23
MANAGEMENT OF BUSINESS	M	28	26	25	25
	F	15	15	12	12
	T	43	41	37	37
PHYSICS	M	11	10	13	11
	F	13	11	13	13
	T	24	21	26	24
PURE MATHEMATICS	M	38	26	25	25
	F	31	23	21	18
	T	69	49	46	43
SOCIOLOGY	M	28	27	24	24
	F	4	4	6	6
	T	32	31	30	30
SPANISH	M	NE	NE	NE	NE
	F	9	7	4	1
	T	9	7	4	1

NE - No Entries

Table 160: Number of Passes at Cape Examinations, 2019

2019		Unit 1		Unit 2	
SUBJECTS	Sex	No. sitting	No. achieving Grades I - V	No. sitting	No. achieving Grades I - V
ACCOUNTING	M	10	8	11	6
	F	7	6	11	10
	T	17	14	22	16
APPLIED MATHEMATICS	M	8	8	1	1
	F	8	8	2	2
	T	16	16	3	3
ART AND DESIGN	M	NE	NE	NE	NE
	F	2	2	6	6
	T	2	2	6	6
BIOLOGY	M	56	48	49	47
	F	14	14	15	13
	T	70	62	64	60
CARIBBEAN STUDIES	M	26	26	NE	NE
	F	9	9	NE	NE
	T	35	35	NE	NE
CHEMISTRY	M	35	29	47	45
	F	13	12	14	14
	T	48	41	61	59
COMMUNICATION STUDIES	M	79	77	NE	NE
	F	25	25	NE	NE
	T	104	102	NE	NE
ECONOMICS	M	15	14	14	12
	F	7	6	10	10
	T	22	20	24	22
ENTREPRENEURSHIP	M	5	5	2	2
	F	1	1	2	2
	T	6	6	4	4
ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE	M	20	19	10	10
	F	1	1	3	3
	T	21	20	13	13
FRENCH	M	6	6	3	3
	F	2	2	3	3
	T	8	8	6	6
GEOGRAPHY	M	14	14	6	6
	F	8	8	4	4
	T	22	22	10	10
HISTORY	M	9	7	4	4
	F	1	0	1	1
	T	10	7	5	5
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	M	NE	NE	1	1
	F	NE	NE	NE	NE
	T	NE	NE	1	1
LAW	M	20	19	14	14
	F	6	5	3	3
	T	26	24	17	17
LITERATURES IN ENGLISH	M	11	11	17	17
	F	3	3	1	1
	T	14	14	18	18
MANAGEMENT OF BUSINESS	M	44	41	30	27
	F	15	14	9	9
	T	59	55	39	36
PHYSICS	M	6	6	7	7
	F	3	3	8	7
	T	9	9	15	14
PURE MATHEMATICS	M	26	14	28	23
	F	28	20	20	18
	T	54	34	48	41
SOCIOLOGY	M	40	40	34	34
	F	5	5	5	5
	T	45	45	39	39
SPANISH	M	5	5	4	4
	F	1	1	NE	NE
	T	6	6	4	4

NE - No Entries

Table 161: Number of Passes at Cape Examinations, 2020

2020		Unit 1		Unit 2	
SUBJECTS	Sex	No. sitting	No. achieving Grades I - V	No. sitting	No. achieving Grades I - V
ACCOUNTING	M	6	4	4	4
	F	23	19	15	13
	T	29	23	19	17
APPLIED MATHEMATICS	M	8	8	8	8
	F	2	2	4	4
	T	10	10	12	12
ART AND DESIGN	M	NE	NE	NE	NE
	F	3	3	3	3
	T	3	3	3	3
BIOLOGY	M	18	17	14	13
	F	58	54	37	37
	T	76	71	51	50
CARIBBEAN STUDIES	M	17	17	NE	NE
	F	31	31	NE	NE
	T	48	48	NE	NE
CHEMISTRY	M	17	14	11	10
	F	51	44	28	26
	T	68	58	39	36
COMMUNICATION STUDIES	M	43	42	NE	NE
	F	104	103	NE	NE
	T	147	145	NE	NE
ECONOMICS	M	5	5	6	5
	F	24	23	17	16
	T	29	28	23	21
ENTREPRENEURSHIP	M	1	1	1	1
	F	4	4	4	4
	T	5	5	5	5
ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE	M	5	5	1	1
	F	19	19	19	19
	T	24	24	20	20
FRENCH	M	2	2	1	1
	F	4	4	5	5
	T	6	6	6	6
GEOGRAPHY	M	10	10	6	5
	F	12	12	9	9
	T	22	22	15	14
HISTORY	M	1	1	NE	NE
	F	4	4	5	5
	T	5	5	5	5
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	M	6	6	NE	NE
	F	1	1	NE	NE
	T	7	7	NE	NE
LAW	M	1	1	5	5
	F	16	16	12	12
	T	17	17	17	17
LITERATURES IN ENGLISH	M	3	3	2	2
	F	19	18	13	13
	T	22	21	15	15
MANAGEMENT OF BUSINESS	M	7	6	10	9
	F	51	50	37	37
	T	58	56	47	46
PHYSICS	M	8	8	9	9
	F	4	4	7	7
	T	12	12	16	16
PURE MATHEMATICS	M	40	24	25	20
	F	37	25	24	22
	T	77	49	49	42
SOCIOLOGY	M	3	3	5	5
	F	42	39	32	31
	T	45	42	37	36
SPANISH	M	4	4	2	2
	F	4	4	5	5
	T	8	8	7	7

NE - No Entries

Table 162: Number of Passes at Cape Examinations, 2021

2021		Unit 1		Unit 2	
SUBJECTS	Sex	No. sitting	No. achieving Grades I - V	No. sitting	No. achieving Grades I - V
ACCOUNTING	F	23	13	17	11
	M	5	5	8	5
	T	28	18	25	16
APPLIED MATHEMATICS	F	7	6	1	1
	M	10	10	8	8
	T	17	16	9	9
ART AND DESIGN	F	4	4	2	2
	M	NE	NE	NE	NE
	T	4	4	2	2
BIOLOGY	F	62	52	57	53
	M	17	12	20	20
	T	79	64	77	73
CARIBBEAN STUDIES	F	24	23	NE	NE
	M	11	11	NE	NE
	T	35	34	NE	NE
CHEMISTRY	F	59	37	45	35
	M	19	12	19	16
	T	78	49	64	51
COMMUNICATION STUDIES	F	102	100	14	14
	M	23	23	10	8
	T	125	123	24	22
ECONOMICS	F	21	17	NE	NE
	M	9	6	NE	NE
	T	30	23	NE	NE
ENTREPRENEURSHIP	F	10	9	3	3
	M	2	1	1	1
	T	12	10	4	4
ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE	F	14	13	15	15
	M	7	5	4	4
	T	21	18	19	19
FRENCH	F	6	5	5	5
	M	1	1	1	1
	T	7	6	6	6
GEOGRAPHY	F	10	10	12	12
	M	13	13	11	10
	T	23	23	23	22
HISTORY	F	10	8	5	5
	M	1	0	1	0
	T	11	8	6	5
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	F	NE	NE	NE	NE
	M	1	1	2	2
	T	1	1	2	2
INTEGRATED MATHEMATICS	F	NE	NE	NE	NE
	M	2	2	NE	NE
	T	2	2	NE	NE
LAW	F	22	21	13	13
	M	2	2	1	1
	T	24	23	14	14
LITERATURES IN ENGLISH	F	23	20	13	13
	M	1	1	2	2
	T	24	21	15	15
MANAGEMENT OF BUSINESS	F	64	54	37	30
	M	14	12	10	8
	T	78	66	47	38
PHYSICS	F	10	10	11	11
	M	18	18	20	20
	T	28	28	31	31
PURE MATHEMATICS	F	40	24	34	25
	M	33	15	32	27
	T	73	39	66	52
SOCIOLOGY	F	45	41	40	37
	M	4	4	3	3
	T	49	45	43	40
SPANISH	F	4	4	4	4
	M	1	1	2	2
	T	5	5	6	6
TOURISM UNIT 1	F	1	1	NE	NE
	M	NE	NE	NE	NE
	T	1	1	NE	NE

NE - No Entries

Table 163: Student/Teacher Ratios at T. A. Marryshow Community College, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	Total Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Student/Teacher Ratio
2012/13	1949	148	13
2013/14	1738	146	12
2014/15	2210	192	12
2015/16	2031	208	10
2016/17	2110	192	11
2017/18	2737	186	15
2018/19	2012	233	9
2019/20	1666	359	5
2020/21	1944	361	5
2021/22	1705	361	5

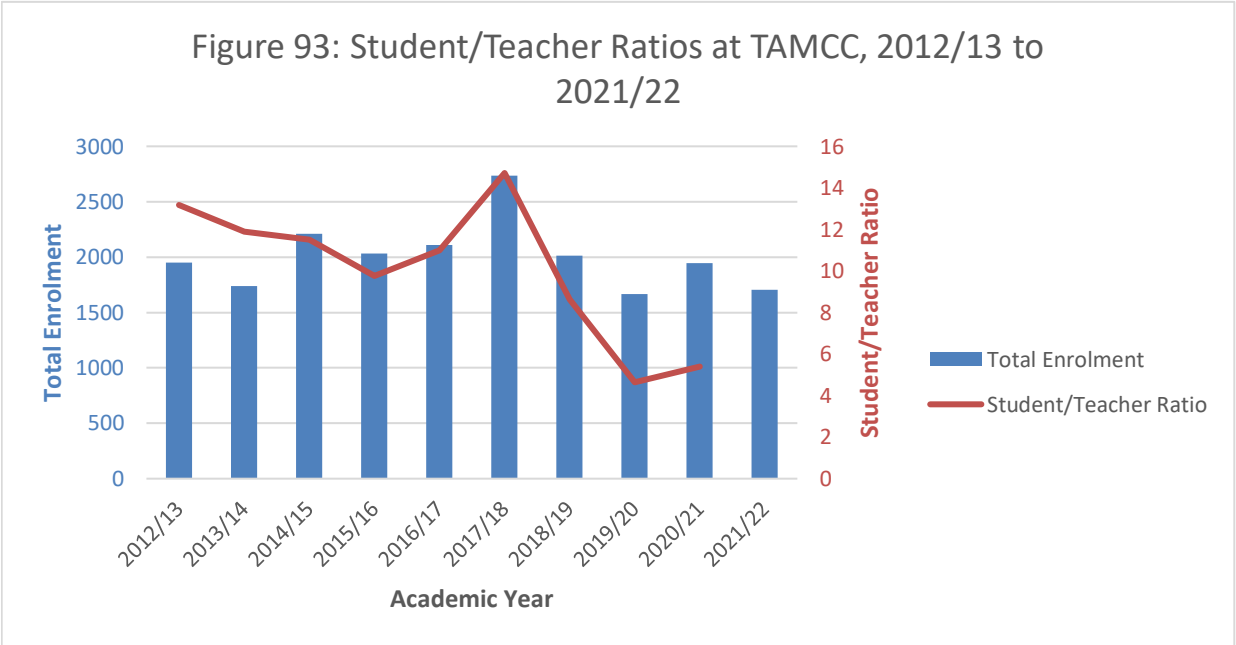


Table 164: Allocations of Expenditure per Student by Ministry of Education for T.A. Marryshow Community College, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	Total Enrolment	Total Government Allocations in Million EC\$	Unit Expenditure Allocation per Student EC\$
2012/13	1949	11.9	6105.7
2013/14	1738	13.5	7767.5
2014/15	2210	13.5	6108.6
2015/16	2031	13.7	6745.4
2016/17	2110	13.3	6303.3
2017/18	2737	15.1	5517.0
2018/19	2012	15.1	7505.0
2019/20	1666	15.1	9063.6
2020/21	1944	15.1	7767.5
2021/22	1705	15.1	8856.3

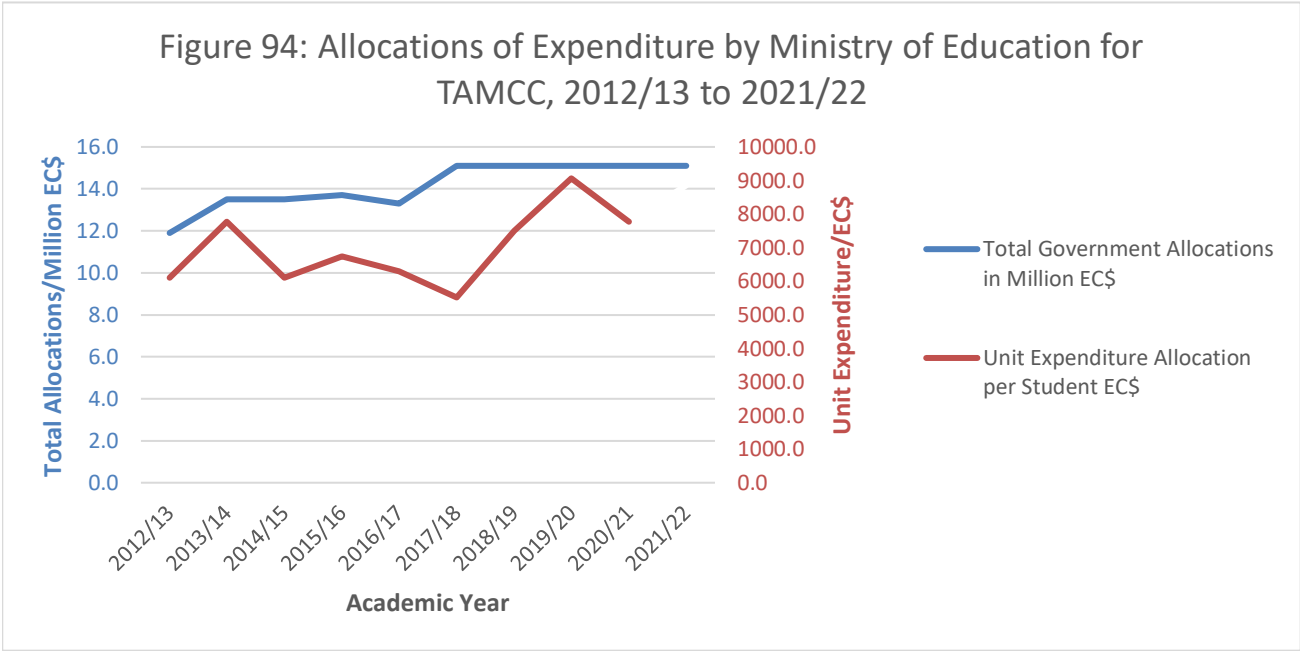


Table 165: Percentage Pass Rate of the Primary Teacher Training Group at the Final Examinations at the Division of Teacher Education, 2008 to 2021

Year	Number Sitting Exams	Number Passing	Number Referred	% Passing
2008	39	36	3	92
2010	36	30	6	83
2011	25	23	2	92
2015	34	24	9	71
2016	32	25	7	78
2017	33	24	9	73
2018	25	18	7	72
2019	No Exams	No Exams	No Exams	No Exams
2020	No Exams	No Exams	No Exams	No Exams
2021	No Exams	No Exams	No Exams	No Exams

Table 166: Percentage Pass Rate of the Secondary Teacher Training Group at the Final Examinations at the Division of Teacher Education, 2008 to 2021

Year	Number Sitting Exams	Number Passing	Number Referred	% Passing
2008	39	36	3	92
2010	36	30	6	83
2011	25	23	2	92
2015	34	24	9	71
2016	35	30	5	86
2017	37	31	6	84
2018	No Exams	No Exams	No Exams	No Exams
2019	No Exams	No Exams	No Exams	No Exams
2020	No Exams	No Exams	No Exams	No Exams
2021	No Exams	No Exams	No Exams	No Exams

Statistical Digest, 2022

SECTION SEVEN

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

Private Education Section

In this section the data is presented for private school in three tiers of education in Grenada. Private schooling is provided by 67 institutions at the three tiers. The data references enrolment figures and teacher quantity and quality using sub variables of gender, school, and parish.

NB - Totals in Dark Red/Brown indicate an incomplete dataset.

Table 167: Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio and Number of Teachers in Private Pre-School Centres, 2018/19 to 2021/22

Year	No. of Pre-Schools	Enrolment (<3 to >4)	No. of Teachers	Average size	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Average No. of Teachers per Centre
2018/19	47	1035	79	22	13	2
2019/20	40	823	75	20	11	2
2020/21	41	687	84	17	8	2
2021/22	42	103	16	2	6	0.4

**Table 168: Percentage Share of Males Private Pre-School Centres,
2018/19 to 2021/22**

Year	Total Enrolment (<3 to 4+)	Male Enrolment	% Male
2018/19	1035	490	47
2019/20	823	408	50
2020/21	687	358	52
2021/22	103	60	58

**Table 169: Percentage Share of Females in Private Pre-School Centres,
2018/19 to 2021/22**

Year	Total Enrolment (<3 to 4+)	Female Enrolment	% Female
2018/19	1035	545	53
2019/20	823	407	49
2020/21	687	325	47
2021/22	103	43	42

Table 170: Enrolment and No. of Teachers in Private Pre-primary Schools, 2021/22

School	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Beginners Pre	25	4	6.25
Bright Beginnings Pre-school
Excellence Pre
First Step Learning Centre Pre
Mileage Pre
Precious Jewels Pentecostal Pre
SJ's Learning Centre Pre
St. Andrew's Learning Centre
Stepping Stones Pre
Pearl's Private Pre	10	...	...
The Creative Learning Academy
Westerhall Berean Academy Pre
Marlmount Berean Christian Pre
Dawne's Academy
D & D Pre
3Rs Private Pre
Alpha Junior Pre
Beacon Pre
Berean Christian Academy Pre	15	2	7.5
Ebernezer Learning Centre Pre
Elaine's Pre
First Choice Pre
Gateway Christian Academy Pre	14	2	7
Grace Lutheran Pre
Grand Anse Berean Pre
Grenada Junior Academy Pre
Island Montessori Pre
JR's Pre
Kids R Wonderful Pre
Tiny Tots	11	2	5.5
Little Lambs Pre
The Peake Institute Pre
Salvation Army Pre
SAM's Academy Pre
Sandpiper Pre
St. Mary's Junior Pre	22	4	5.5
Taylor's Junior Academy Pre
TLC Academy Pre
Westmorland Pre
Faith Baptist Pre	6	2	3
Nehemiah Pre

... - Data not submitted

Table 171: No. of Prvate Pre-primary Schools Operating & No. Submitting Statistical Data, 2017/18 to 2021/22

Year	No. Operating	No. Submitting Data
2017/18	40	31
2018/19	43	24
2019/20	41	26
2020/21	41	26
2021/22	42	7

Table 172: Total Number of 3+ and 4+ Children Enrolled in Private Pre-School Centres by Sex, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	Boys			Girls		
	3+	4+	Total	3+	4+	Total
2018/19	203	162	365	221	177	398
2019/20	144	188	332	144	178	322
2020/21	165	167	332	145	160	305
2021/22	28	25	53	19	16	35

Table 173: Percentage Share of 3+ and 4+ Boys and Girls Enrolled in Private Pre-School Centres by Age, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Age in Years	3+			4+		
	Total 3+ Enrolment	% of Boys	% of Girls	Total 4+ Enrolment	% of Boys	% of Girls
2018/19	424	48	52	339	48	52
2019/20	288	50	50	366	51	49
2020/21	310	9	91	327	51	5
2021/22	47	60	40	41	61	39

Table 174: Pupil/Teacher Ratio in Private Pre-primary Schools, 2021/22

Parish	No. of Pre-Schools	Total Enrolment	Teachers	Average Enrolment	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Carriacou & P. Martinique	0	0	0	0	0
St. Andrew	12	35	4	3	9
St. David	4	...	...	...	...
St. George	24	62	10	3	6
St. John	2	6	2	3	3
St. Mark	0	0	0	0	0
St. Patrick	0	0	0	0	0
Total	42	103	16	2	6

... - Data not submitted

Table 175: Private Pre-Primary School Centres Ranked by Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2021/22

School	Total Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Faith Baptist Pre	6	2	3.0
Tiny Tots	11	2	5.5
St. Mary's Junior Pre	22	4	5.5
Beginners Pre	25	4	6.3
Gateway Christian Academy Pre	14	2	7.0
Berean Christian Academy Pre	15	2	7.5
Pearl's Private Pre	10	...	...
Bright Beginnings Pre-school
Excellence Pre
First Step Learning Centre Pre
Mileage Pre
Precious Jewels Pentecostal Pre
SJ's Learning Centre Pre
St. Andrew's Learning Centre
Stepping Stones Pre
The Creative Learning Academy
Westerhall Berean Academy Pre
Marlmount Berean Christian Pre
Dawne's Academy
D & D Pre
3Rs Private Pre
Alpha Junior Pre
Beacon Pre
Ebernezer Learning Centre Pre
Elaine's Pre
First Choice Pre
Grace Lutheran Pre
Grand Anse Berean Pre
Grenada Junior Academy Pre
Island Montessori Pre
JR's Pre
Kids R Wonderful Pre
Little Lambs Pre
The Peake Institute Pre
Salvation Army Pre
SAM's Academy Pre
Sandpiper Pre
Stars & Angels Pre
Taylor's Junior Academy Pre
TLC Academy Pre
Westmorland Pre
Nehemiah Pre

... - Data not submitted

Table 176: Percentage Share of Girls in Private Primary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	Number of Schools	Enrolment	Number of Girls	% of Girls	Average School Size
2012/13	19	1544	656	42.5	81
2013/14	21	1533	686	44.7	73
2014/15	21	1580	724	45.8	75
2015/16	21	1358	661	48.7	65
2016/17	23	1767	859	48.6	77
2017/18	23	1757	867	49.3	76
2018/19	21	606	303	50.0	29
2019/20	21	788	381	48.4	38
2020/21	21	869	399	45.9	41
2021/22	21	825	395	47.9	39

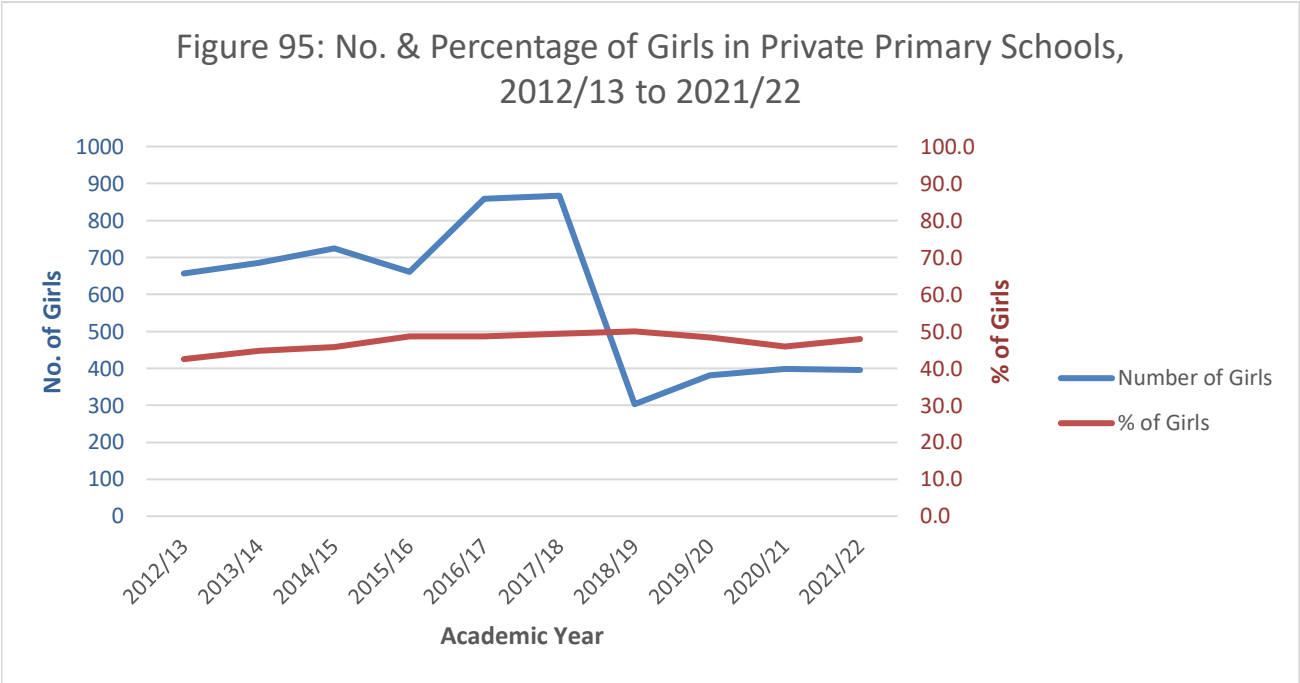


Table 177: Percentage Share of Boys in Private Primary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	Number of Schools	Enrolment	Number of Boys	% of Boys	Average School Size
2012/13	19	1544	888	57.5	81
2013/14	21	1533	847	55.3	73
2014/15	21	1580	856	54.2	75
2015/16	21	1358	697	51.3	65
2016/17	23	1767	908	51.4	77
2017/18	23	1757	890	50.7	76
2018/19	21	606	303	50.0	29
2019/20	21	788	407	51.6	38
2020/21	21	869	470	54.1	41
2021/22	21	825	430	52.1	39

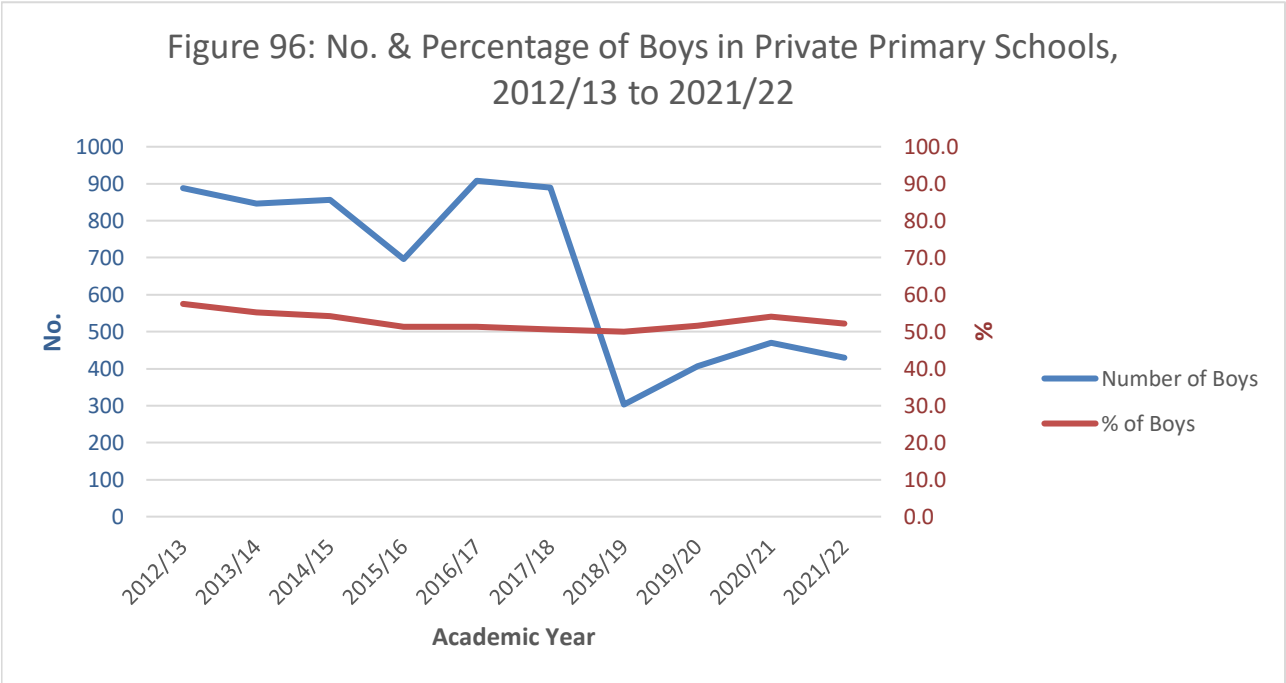


Table 178: Percentage Female Enrolment in Private Primary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22

School	2012/13		2013/14		2014/15		2015/16		2016/17		2017/18		2018/19		2019/20		2020/21		2021/22	
	Enr.	% F	Enr.	% F	Enr.	% F	Enr.	% F	Enr.	% F	Enr.	% F	Enr.	% F	Enr.	% F	Enr.	% F	Enr.	% F
3R's Private	75	43	75	43	75	43	42	60	42	60	42	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alpha Junior	167	41	167	41	167	41	174	50	174	50	185	55	...	...	...	...	208	50	208	50
Beacon Junior	318	49	318	49	318	49	248	52	248	52	193	45	156	50	...	...	135	47	...	...
Berean Christian Academy	59	32	59	32	59	32	...	...	90	41	106	45	...	...	107	46	128	38	94	44
Ebernezer Learning Center	51	39	51	40	51	40	19	32	51	39	61	46	...	...	33	45	...	...	...	...
First Choice Junior	...	...	...	...	...	...	117	50	117	50	113	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gateway Christian Academy	38	26	38	26	38	26	32	56	32	56	49	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grace Lutheran	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	53	87	53	96	49	64	50	91	44	104	46	108	47
Grand Anse Private Academy	81	31	81	31	81	31	113	43	113	43	81	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grenada Junior Academy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	172	47	172	47
Island Montessori	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	75	53	75	54	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Harbour Light Christian Academy	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	25	8	25	3	67	2	50	...	...	...	...	...	...
Higher Marks Educational Centre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	49	71	51	...	...	Closed					
Hilton's Primary School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	58	51	49	...	...	Closed					
LaBorie Mennonite	32	53	32	53	32	53	46	37	46	37	49	47	42	50	38	45	39	49	38	50
Laura Mennonite	20	35	20	35	20	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Closed					
Limes Mennonite	23	30	42	45	42	45	41	44	41	44	41	44	...	...	41	51	39	49	...	...
Maranatha Baptist Christian	.....	.....	23	30	23	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Closed					
Meridian School of Grenada	31	65	31	65	31	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Closed					
Morne Longue christian Academy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Closed					
Peak Institute	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rainbow Junior Academy	24	46	24	46	24	46	26	54	26	54	32	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SAM's Academy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	44	21	71
St. Andrew's Learning Centre	41	39	41	39	41	39	72	46	72	46	65	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Mary's Junior	159	44	159	44	159	44	167	26	167	37	171	49	148	50	171	46	...	...	...	...
Sunnyside	82	30	36	25	36	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Closed					
TLC Academy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	20	10	20
Westmorland Junior	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1201	40	1197	40	1197	40	1245	47	1507	48	1463	50	412	50	481	46	869	43	651	48

... Data not submitted

Table 179: Total Pupil/Teacher Ratio in Private Primary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
2012/13	1544	119	13
2013/14	1533	125	12
2014/15	1580	130	12
2015/16	1358	114	12
2016/17	1767	154	11
2017/18	1757	192	9
2018/19	606	56	11
2019/20	788	57	14
2020/21	869	64	14
2021/22	825	38	22

Table 180: Pupil/Teacher Ratio in Private Primary Schools, 2021/22

School	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
3R's Private	...	0	...
Alpha Junior	208	0	...
Beacon Junior	...	7	...
Berean Christian Academy	94	0	...
Ebernezer Learning Centre	...	0	...
First Choice Junior	...	0	...
Gateway Christian Academy	...	0	...
Grace Lutheran	108	7	15
Grand Anse Private Academy	...	0	...
Grenada Junior Academy	172	4	43
Harbour Light Christian Academy	...	0	...
Island Montessori	...	0	...
LaBorie Mennonite	38	0	...
Limes Mennonite	...	9	...
TLC Academy	10	0	...
Rainbow Junior Academy	...	0	...
Sam's Academy	21	1	21
St. Andrew's Learning Centre	...	0	...
St. Mary's Junior	174	10	17
Peak Institute	...	0	...
Westmorland Junior	...	0	...
Total	825	38	22

... - Data not submitted

Table 181: Private Primary School Centres Ranked by Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2021/22

School	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
3R's Private	...	...	...
Alpha Junior	208	...	...
Beacon Junior	...	7	...
Berean Christian Academy	94	...	...
Ebernezer Learning Centre	...	...	...
First Choice Junior	...	...	...
Gateway Christian Academy	...	...	...
Grace Lutheran	108	7	15
Grand Anse Private Academy	...	...	...
Grenada Junior Academy	172	4	43
Harbour Light Christian Academy	...	...	...
Island Montessori	...	...	...
Laborie Mennonite	38	...	...
Limes Mennonite	...	9	...
TLC Academy	10	...	...
Rainbow Junior Academy	...	...	...
SAM's Academy	21	1	21
St. Andrew's Learning Centre	...	...	...
St. Mary's Junior	174	10	17
Peak Institute	...	...	...
Westmorland Junior	...	...	...
TOTAL	825	38	22

... - Data not submitted

**Table 182: Number and Percentage of Private Primary Schools
Submitting Statistical Data, 2018/19 to 2021/22**

Year	No. of Schools	No. Submitting Data	Percentage Submitting Data
2018/19	21	8	38
2019/20	21	8	38
2020/21	21	9	43
2021/22	21	8	38

Table 183: Percentage Share of Male Teachers in Private Primary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	Total Teachers	No. Male Teachers	% Male Teachers
2012/13	119	11	9.2
2013/14	125	21	16.8
2014/15	130	28	21.5
2015/16	114	10	8.8
2016/17	154	18	11.7
2017/18	192	14	7.3
2018/19	56	9	16.1
2019/20	57	9	15.8
2020/21	64	11	17.2
2021/22	38	13	34.2

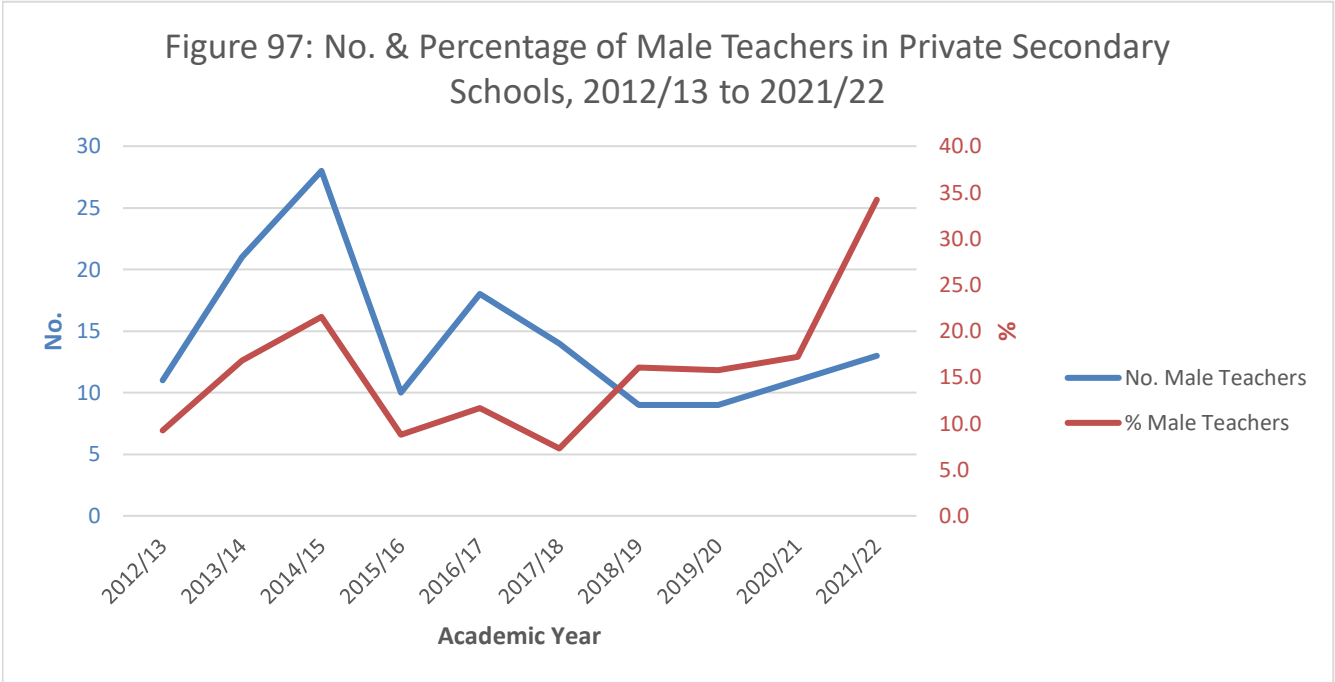


Table 184: Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Private Primary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	Total Teachers	No. Female Teachers	% Female Teachers
2012/13	119	108	90.8
2013/14	125	104	83.2
2014/15	130	102	78.5
2015/16	114	104	91.2
2016/17	154	136	88.3
2017/18	192	178	92.7
2018/19	56	47	83.9
2019/20	57	48	84.2
2020/21	64	53	82.8
2021/22	38	25	65.8

Figure 98: No. & Percentage of Female Teachers in Private Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22

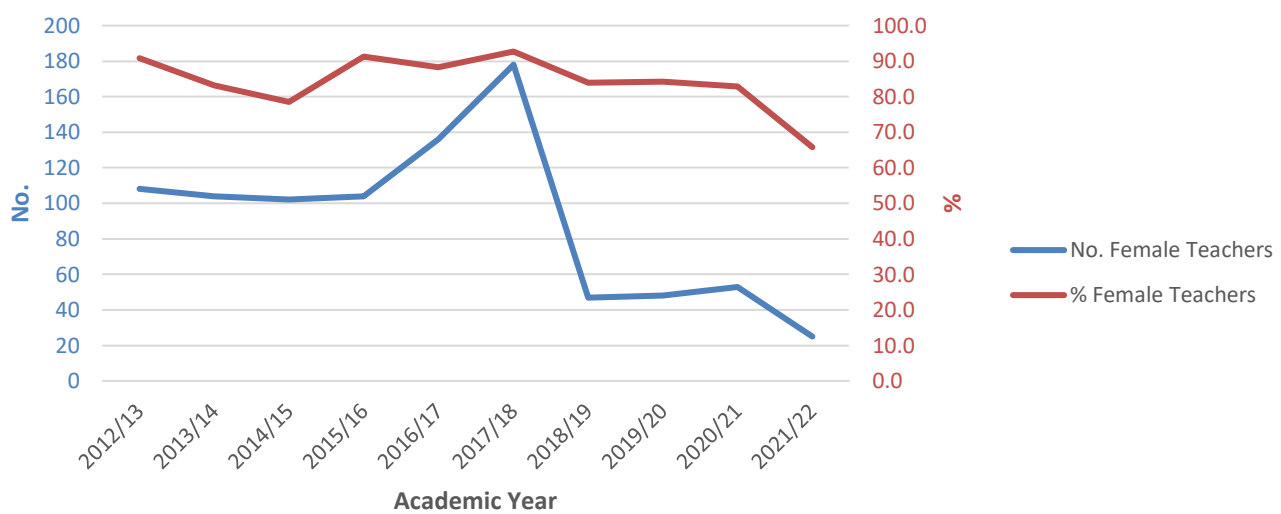


Table 185: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Private Primary Schools, 2021/22

School	Number of Teachers	Number of Trained Teachers	% Trained Teachers
3R's Private	...	...	...
Alpha Junior	...	...	...
Beacon Junior	7	...	...
Berean Christian Academy	...	...	...
Ebernezer Learning Centre	...	...	...
First Choice Junior	...	...	...
Gateway Christian Academy	...	...	...
Grace Lutheran	7	4	57.1
Grand Anse Private Academy	...	...	...
Grenada Junior Academy	4	4	100.0
Harbour Light Christian Academy	...	...	...
Island Montessori	...	...	...
Laborie Mennonite	...	...	...
Limes Mennonite	9	...	...
TLC Academy	...	...	...
Rainbow Junior Academy	...	...	...
SAM's Academy	1	5	500.0
St. Andrew's Learning Centre	...	...	...
St. Mary's Junior	10	...	...
Peak Institute	...	...	...
Westmorland Junior	...	...	...
Total	38	13	34.2

... - Data not submitted

Table 186: Enrolment and Percentage Share of Female & Male Students in the Private Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	Enrolment	No. of Females	No. of Males	% Females	% Males
2012/13	215	108	107	50	50
2013/14	182	94	88	52	48
2014/15	173	92	81	53	47
2015/16	202	103	99	51	49
2016/17	155	86	69	55	45
2017/18	179	57	55	32	31
2018/19	3	1	2	53	67
2019/20	148	74	74	50	50
2020/21	131	67	64	51	49
2021/22	3	2	1	67	33

**Table 187: Pupil/Teacher Ratio in the Private Secondary Schools,
2012/13 to 2021/22**

Year	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
2012/13	215	28	7.7
2013/14	182	29	6.3
2014/15	173	25	6.9
2015/16	202	25	8.1
2016/17	155	16	9.7
2017/18	179	18	9.9
2018/19	3	1	3.0
2019/20	148	20	7.4
2020/21	131	14	9.4
2021/22	3	14	0.2

Table 188: Male & Female Enrolment, & No. of Male & Female Teachers in Private Secondary Schools, 2021/22

School	Boys	Girls	Total Enrolment	Male Teachers	Female Teachers	Total Teachers
Beacon High	...	...	...	...	...	...
Harbour Light Secondary	1	2	3	0	1	1
St. George's Institute	...	...	...	...	...	...
Westmorland Secondary	...	...	...	4	9	13

... - Data not submitted

Table 189: No. of Private Secondary Schools Operating & No. Submitting Statistical Data, 2019/20 to 2021/22

Year	No. of Schools	No. Submitting Data
2019/20	3	1
2020/21	3	2
2021/22	4	1

Table 190: Percentage Share of Male & Female Teachers in Private Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	Total Teachers	Female Teachers	Male Teachers	% Female Teachers	% Male Teachers
2012/13	28	22	6	78.6	21.4
2013/14	29	23	6	79.3	20.7
2014/15	25	22	3	88.0	12.0
2015/16	25	21	4	84.0	16.0
2016/17	16	10	6	62.5	37.5
2017/18	18	13	5	72.2	27.8
2018/19	1	1	0	100.0	0.0
2019/20	20	1	19	5.0	95.0
2020/21	14	10	4	71.4	28.6
2021/22	14	10	4	71.4	28.6

Table 191: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Private Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	Number of Teachers	Total Trained Teachers	Percentage Trained
2012/13	28	13	46
2013/14	29	13	45
2014/15	25	10	40
2015/16	25	9	36
2016/17	16	7	44
2017/18	18	9	50
2018/19	1	1	100
2019/20	20	9	45
2020/21	14	4	29
2021/22	14	4	29

,

Statistical Digest, 2022

SECTION EIGHT

DEMAND & SUPPLY

Economic Sector Section

This section of the digest provides data on economic indicators relating to or impacting education in Grenada. The Gross Domestic Product and Capital Expenditure are two variables highlighted. The data indicates that highest allocation of budgetary expenditure is allocated on a consistent basis for the education sector.

Table 192: Growth in Gross Domestic Product at Current Prices, 2012 to 2021

Year	Current Prices	
	Gross Domestic Product by Economic Activity in Million EC\$	Index
2012	1864	335
2013	1979	355
2014	2124	381
2015	2270	408
2016	2395	430
2017	2516	452
2018	3152	566
2019	3271	587
2020	2817	506
2021	3032	544

Source: Central Statistical Division

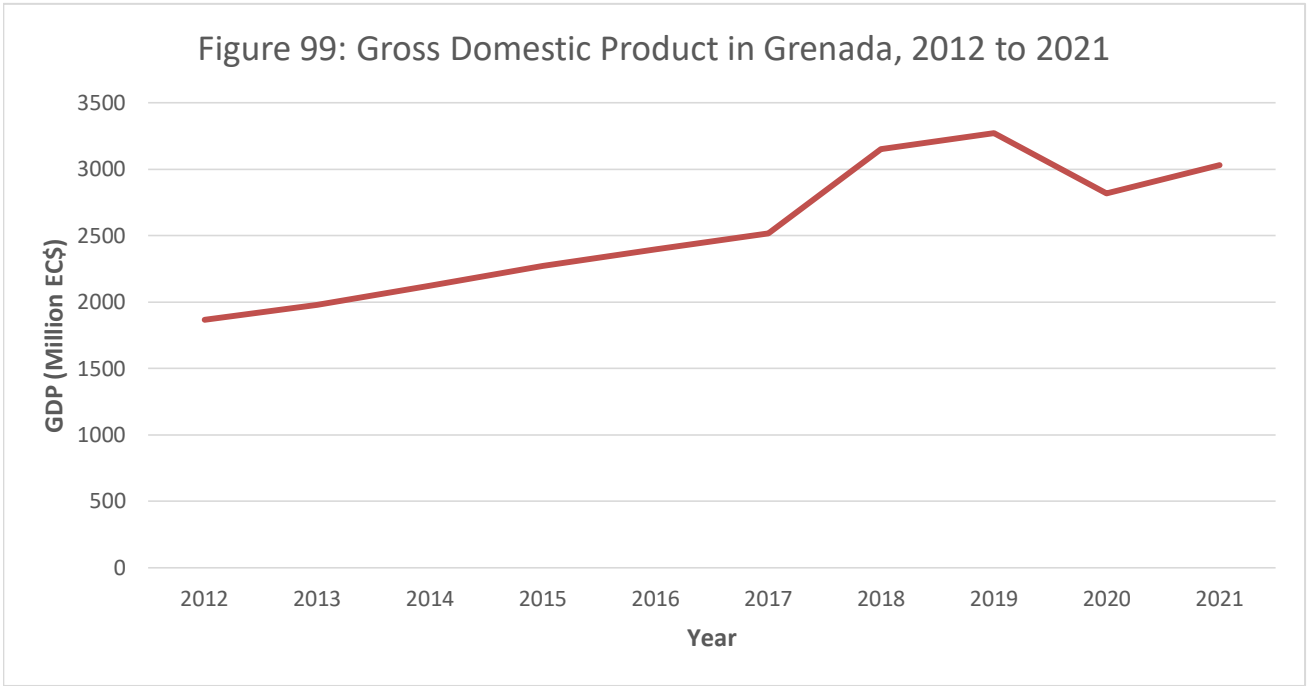


Table 193: Gross Domestic Product by Economic Activity, 2012 to 2021

Economic Activity	Year									
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Agriculture	74.7	75.8	97.9	170.1	151.5	139.5	133.5	123.3	107.4	125.1
--Crops	58.7	59.6	80.5	152.5	133.1	137.1	111.8	103.4	87.4	103.5
--Bananas	4.0	4.1	2.7	3.9	4.6	3.5	3.6	2.7	1.4	1.9
--Nutmegs	6.6	8.1	11.3	11.3	9.8	4.5	6.4	6.3	7.4	8.1
--Other Crops	48.2	47.4	66.5	137.2	118.7	129.1	101.9	94.4	78.6	93.6
--Livestock	12.2	12.2	13.3	13.6	14.1	11.2	17.3	15.4	15.5	17.0
--Forestry	3.8	3.9	4.1	4.1	4.3	3.6	4.4	4.6	4.6	4.6
--Fishing	30.1	34.9	37.6	32.2	32.9	30.9	33.2	36.8	30.7	36.7
Mining and Quarrying	4.2	3.9	5.8	7.8	9.4	7.3	6.3	6.8	6.1	7.5
Manufacturing	67.3	70.7	67.4	96.9	100.8	64.5	98.2	110.5	88.2	100.5
Electricity and Water	85.5	86.2	88.2	86.9	92.7	82.9	85.4	89.6	95.0	96.7
--Electricity	69.5	69.3	71.3	70.5	75.6	59.7	65.0	69.1	64.8	66.9
--Water	16.0	16.9	16.9	16.4	17.1	23.2	20.4	20.4	30.2	29.8
Construction	104.8	128.9	129.6	142.5	171.7	167.5	233.2	236.5	179.6	236.4
Wholesale and Retail Trade	152.7	164.2	164.6	182.5	194.3	163.5	208.7	216.6	179.5	200.7
Hotels and Restaurants	81.6	79.3	77.2	136.4	144.5	112.9	209.5	207.8	65.8	96.8
--Hotels	58.2	55.2	57.2	102.2	109.3	78.0	164.4	161.3	47.4	76.2
--Restaurants	23.4	24.1	20.0	34.2	35.2	34.9	45.2	46.5	18.4	20.7
Transport, Storage and Communications	227.7	226.5	261.8	252.1	287.5	276.4	307.3	343.6	238.2	212.8
Transport and Storage	151.8	150.9	179.4	196.9	230.9	186.2	239.6	264.4	171.3	143.6
--Road	95.0	95.5	113.9	121.9	143.1	109.8	162.3	180.1	133.5	108.0
--Sea	17.8	16.3	20.9	19.8	25.5	23.7	24.5	26.1	17.8	12.1
--Air	3.5	3.5	3.3	2.6	2.9	0.9	2.6	2.8	0.6	0.6

Source: Grenada Statistics Department/ECCB

Table 194: Gross Domestic Product by Economic Activity, 2012 to 2021 (continued)

Economic Activity	Year									
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Supporting and auxiliary transport activities	35.5	35.7	41.2	52.6	59.4	49.2	50.3	55.4	19.3	23.0
Communications	76.0	75.6	82.4	55.2	56.6	89.2	67.6	79.2	66.9	69.1
Financial Intermediation	132.0	133.8	137.3	129.8	134.6	127.4	165.3	171.4	176.4	187.8
Banks & Other Financial Institutions	108.5	109.6	113.0	105.3	109.0	99.8	133.4	140.3	137.3	148.1
Insurance and pension funding	22.7	23.4	23.4	22.6	23.6	26.4	30.0	28.9	37.0	37.6
Activities Auxiliary to Financial Intermediation	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.9	2.0	1.3	1.9	2.2	2.1	2.2
Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	255.5	259.7	264.2	265.9	273.1	259.2	288.0	296.0	269.9	275.5
Public Administration, Defence & Compulsory Social Security	156.2	159.3	173.2	165.4	168.3	143.1	174.5	182.8	185.7	204.2
Education	419.6	451.2	471.5	516.6	547.5	360.7	598.3	629.3	654.0	682.0
Public	87.1	90.6	85.0	91.3	92.4	76.0	100.8	101.6	105.3	108.8
Private	332.4	360.6	386.4	425.3	455.1	284.8	497.6	527.7	548.7	573.3
Health and Social Work	46.5	47.3	44.5	49.7	50.3	41.0	57.8	56.1	59.4	61.7
Public	43.8	44.6	39.9	45.3	45.8	37.9	52.0	50.4	52.9	55.0
Private	2.7	2.7	4.6	4.4	4.6	3.0	5.8	5.8	6.5	6.7
Other community, social & personal services	36.1	37.4	35.4	39.6	41.0	35.6	49.5	53.3	33.6	35.2
Public	1.4	1.5	1.1	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.0	1.0
Private	34.7	35.9	34.2	38.7	40.1	34.8	48.7	52.5	32.6	34.1
Private Households with Employed Persons	19.1	19.8	20.0	19.5	20.0	16.2	20.6	21.2	19.8	20.5
Less FISIM	25.3	23.6	30.5	23.8	24.6	25.3	37.9	38.6	25.1	23.4
Total	1785	1866	1928	2006	2100	1661	2631	2743.1	2364.2	2556.7
Growth Rate (%)	2.9	3.7	4.3	6.9	12.8	-20.9	3.1	4.1	-14.0	8.1

Source: Grenada Statistics Department/ECCB

Table 195: Percentage Contribution of Gross Domestic Product by Economic Activity, 2012 to 2021

Economic Activity	Year									
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Agriculture	4.0	3.9	4.8	7.5	6.3	6.7	5.1	4.5	4.5	5.2
--Crops	3.1	3.0	4.0	6.7	5.6	5.9	4.3	3.8	3.7	4.4
--Bananas	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
--Nutmegs	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
--Other Crops	2.6	2.4	3.6	6.0	5.0	5.3	3.9	3.4	3.3	4.0
--Livestock	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7
--Forestry	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
--Fishing	1.6	1.8	1.7	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.8
Mining and Quarrying	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3
Manufacturing	3.6	3.6	3.3	4.3	4.2	4.1	18.4	4.0	19.5	4.0
Electricity and Water	4.6	4.4	4.4	3.8	3.9	3.7	3.2	3.3	4.0	4.4
--Electricity	3.7	3.5	3.2	3.1	3.2	3.1	2.5	2.5	2.7	3.2
--Water	0.9	0.9	1.3	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	1.3	1.2
Construction	5.6	6.6	6.8	6.3	7.2	7.8	8.9	8.6	7.6	10.4
Wholesale and Retail Trade	8.2	8.4	7.7	8.0	8.1	8.3	7.9	7.9	7.6	8.2
Hotels and Restaurants	4.4	4.1	4.8	6.0	6.0	6.1	8.0	7.6	2.8	3.2
--Hotels	3.1	2.8	3.5	4.5	4.6	4.6	6.3	5.9	2.0	2.1
--Restaurants	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.7	1.7	0.8	1.1
Transport, Storage and Communications	12.2	11.6	13.9	11.1	12.0	12.4	11.7	12.5	10.1	10.1
Transport and Storage	8.1	7.7	8.3	8.7	9.6	10.1	9.1	9.6	7.2	6.2
--Road	5.1	4.9	4.9	5.4	6.0	6.3	6.2	6.6	5.7	3.9
--Sea	1.0	0.8	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.1	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.6
--Air	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.12	0.1	0.10	0.03	0.0

Source: Central Statistical Division

Table 196: Percentage Contribution of Gross Domestic Product by Economic Activity, 2012 to 2021 (continued)

Economic Activity	Year									
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Supporting and auxiliary transport activities	1.9	1.8	2.4	2.3	2.5	2.5	1.9	2.0	0.8	1.7
Communications	4.1	3.9	5.6	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.6	2.9	2.8	3.9
Financial Intermediation	7.1	6.8	7.4	5.7	5.6	5.6	6.3	6.2	7.5	9.0
Banks & Other Financial Institutions	5.8	5.6	5.8	4.6	4.6	4.5	5.1	5.1	5.8	6.7
Insurance and pension funding	1.2	1.2	1.5	1.0	1.0	0.1	1.1	1.1	1.6	2.3
Activities Auxiliary to Financial Intermediation	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	11.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	13.7	13.3	14.1	11.7	11.4	0.9	10.9	10.8	11.4	13.4
Public Administration, Defence & Compulsory Social Security	8.4	8.1	8.0	7.3	7.0	6.8	6.6	6.7	7.9	6.9
Central			7.7	7.0	6.8	6.5			7.6	6.6
NIS			0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3			0.3	0.3
Education	22.5	23.1	19.2	22.8	22.9	22.7	22.7	22.9	27.7	19.7
Public	4.7	4.6	4.4	4.0	3.9	3.7	3.8	3.7	4.5	3.8
Private	17.8	18.4	14.8	18.7	19.0	19.0	18.9	19.2	23.2	15.9
Health and Social Work	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.2	2.0	2.5	2.1
Public	2.3	2.3	2.1	2.0	1.9	1.8	2.0	1.8	2.2	1.9
Private	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2
Other community, social & personal services	1.9	1.9	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.9	1.9	1.4	1.8
Public	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Private	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.9	1.9	1.4	1.8
Private Households with Employed Persons	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
Less FISIM	1.4	1.2	1.5	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.4	1.4	1.1	1.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Source: Central Statistical Division

Table 197: Allocation Pattern of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Levels of Education/Programs	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
Early Childhood Education	5.5	5.2	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.6	6.3	6.5	6.7	6.9
Primary	30.0	29.8	29.8	29.8	29.8	29.8	34.0	34.1	34.1	35.3
Secondary	24.7	25.6	25.8	25.8	26.0	26.0	24.9	24.9	24.9	25.8
Tertiary	11.9	13.5	13.7	13.7	13.3	13.3	15.1	15.1	15.1	15.1
Administration	2.4	1.8	1.8	1.8	2.3	3.0	3.0	3.2	3.2	3.1
Special Education	1.2	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	2.8	3.0	3.0	3.2
Library Services	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7
Skills Training Center	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.0
Schools Administration and Management Unit	7.1	7.1	8.2	80.3	78.8	85.0	82.9	83.7	85.5	91.8
Planning Development & Technical Services	3.7	2.8	2.4	3.3	2.8	2.8	14.9	14.9	15.8	18.8
Department of Human Resources	0.2	0.2	1.6	1.6	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.4
Adult and Continuing Education Unit	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7
Student Support Services Unit	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.3
Total (x \$1,000,000.00)	89.4	90.1	92.8	165.7	164.4	171.4	189.4	191.0	193.7	206.1

Sources: Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure, Annual Budgets

Table 198: Percentage Distribution of Recurrent Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Percentage Distribution of Recurrent Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
Early Childhood Education	6.2	5.8	6.0	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.5	3.3
Primary	33.6	33.1	32.1	18.0	18.1	17.4	18.0	17.9	17.6	17.1
Secondary	27.6	28.4	27.8	15.6	15.8	15.2	13.1	13.0	12.9	12.5
Tertiary	13.3	15.0	14.8	8.3	8.1	7.8	8.0	7.9	7.8	7.3
Agency Administration	2.7	2.0	1.9	1.1	1.4	1.8	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.5
Special Education	1.3	1.8	1.7	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.6
Library Services	0.9	0.8	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3
Skills Training Center	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5
Other Schools' Staff Services	7.9	7.9	8.8	48.5	47.9	49.6	43.8	43.8	44.1	44.6
Planning Development & Technical Services	4.1	3.1	2.6	2.0	1.7	1.6	7.9	7.8	8.2	9.1
Department of Human Resources	0.2	0.2	1.7	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.2
Adult and Continuing Education Unit	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Student Support Services Unit	1.1	1.1	1.1	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Sources: Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure, Annual Budgets

Table 199: Allocation to Education Sector in Relation to Recurrent and Capital Budgetary Expenditures, 2014/15 to 2017/18

Sectors	Expenditure (EC\$1,000,000.00)															
	2014/15				2015/16				2016/17				2017/18			
	Rec.	Cap.	Total	%	Rec.	Cap.	Total	%	Rec.	Cap.	Total	%	Rec.	Cap.	Total	%
Ministry of Legal Affairs	2.1	0.9	3.0	0.3	2.0	0.5	2.5	0.2	1.9	1.1	3.0	0.4	3.0	0.0	3.0	0.4
Office of the Prime Minister	2.0	10.9	12.9	1.2	1.8	8.0	9.8	1.0	1.5	11.3	12.8	1.9	6.0	6.6	12.6	1.9
Ministry of Labour	0.7	0.0	0.7	0.1	0.6	0.0	0.6	0.1	0.6	0.0	0.6	0.1	1.0	0.0	1.0	0.1
Ministry of Civil Aviation & Tourism	1.7	24.3	26.0	2.3	1.7	14.3	16.0	1.6	1.6	18.1	19.7	2.9	19.5	0.0	19.5	2.9
Ministry of Foreign Affairs	7.1	0.9	8.0	0.7	6.6	0.1	6.7	0.7	6.1	2.2	8.3	1.2	1.9	1.5	3.4	0.5
Ministry of National Security, Public Administration, Home Affairs, Information and Communication Technology	2.4	2.0	4.4	0.4	2.5	0.7	3.2	0.3	2.1	0.8	2.9	0.4	5.2	5.6	10.8	1.6
Ministry of Youth Development, Sports, Culture and the Arts	2.6	64.9	67.5	6.1	2.4	46.0	48.4	4.7	2.4	30.6	33.0	4.8	29.3	6.5	35.8	5.3
Ministry of Finance, Planning, Economic and Physical Development	52.4	38.0	90.4	8.2	49.2	11.5	60.7	5.9	50.8	11.1	61.9	9.1	52.2	5.5	57.7	8.5
Ministry of Trade, Industry, Co-operatives and CARICOM Affairs	2.1	18.9	21.0	1.9	2.3	12.9	15.2	1.5	2.3	25.1	27.4	4.0	2.3	6.4	8.7	1.3
Ministry of Climate Resilience, the Environment, Forestry, Fisheries, Disaster Management and Information	3.5	55.0	58.5	5.3			0.0	0.0			0.0	0.0	4.1	45.3	49.4	7.3
Ministry of Infrastructure Development, Public Utilities, Energy, Transport & Implementation			0.0	0.0	3.4	34.0	37.4	3.6	3.2	42.8	46.0	6.7	11.3	2.8	14.0	2.1
Ministry of Carriacou & P. Martinique Affairs & Local Government	8.9	4.3	13.2	1.2	8.8	2.2	11.0	1.1	8.8	2.1	10.9	1.6	76.1	8.9	84.9	12.5
Ministry of Education, Human Resource Development and Religious Affairs	89.6	23.5	113.1	10.2	90.1	18.5	108.6	10.6	87.2	14.8	102.0	14.9	70.4	11.9	82.3	12.1
Ministry of Health & Social Security & International Business	53.4	6.3	59.7	5.4	54.5	7.1	61.6	6.0	53.1	6.5	59.6	8.7	15.1	12.3	27.4	4.0
Ministry of Agriculture & Lands	9.2	29.7	38.9	3.5	8.9	21.1	30.0	2.9	8.6	19.7	28.3	4.1	25.0	15.0	40.0	5.9
Ministry of Social Development, Housing & Community Empowerment	8.1	28.3	36.4	3.3	7.4	18.5	25.9	2.5	7.5	29.4	36.9	5.4			0.0	0.0
Others	548.5	5.4	553.9	50.0	585.8	3.6	589.4	57.4	225.4	3.7	229.1	33.6	225.4	3.7	229.1	33.7
Total	794.3	313.3	1107.6	100.0	828.0	199.0	1027.0	100.0	463.1	219.3	682.4	100.0	547.8	132.0	679.8	100.0

Sources: Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure, Annual Budgets

Table 200: Allocation to Education Sector in Relation to Recurrent and Capital Budgetary Expenditures, 2018/19 to 2021/22 (continued)

Sectors	Expenditure (EC\$1,000,000.00)															
	2018/19				2019/20				2020/21				2021/22			
	Rec.	Cap.	Total	%	Rec.	Cap.	Total	%	Rec.	Cap.	Total	%	Rec.	Cap.	Total	%
Ministry of Legal Affairs	3.0	0.0	3.0	0.2	3.9	0.0	3.9	0.3	3.5	0.0	3.5	0.3	3.8	0.0	3.8	0.3
Office of the Prime Minister	6.6	7.3	13.9	0.9	6.1	7.0	13.1	0.8	6.2	0.2	6.4	0.5	7.3	0.0	7.3	0.5
Ministry of Labour	1.0	0.0	1.0	0.1	1.0	0.0	1.0	0.1	1.1	0.0	1.1	0.1	0.9	0.0	0.9	0.1
Ministry of Civil Aviation & Tourism, Climate Resilience and the Environment	21.3	0.2	21.5	1.4	21.2	5.8	27.0	1.7	15.7	3.6	19.3	1.6	19.0	1.9	20.9	1.5
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Internation Business and CARICOM Affairs	7.2	2.6	9.8	0.6	7.2	1.5	8.7	0.6	7.0	1.6	8.6	0.7	7.0	1.3	8.3	0.6
Ministry of National Security, Youth Development, Public Administration, Home Affairs, ICT & Disaster Management	5.2	5.0	10.2	0.7	5.2	4.4	9.6	0.6	33.1	40.2	73.3	6.0	35.1	22.3	57.4	4.2
Ministry of Sports, Culture and the Arts, Fisheries and Co-Operatives	38.6	7.3	45.9	3.0	33.6	7.5	41.1	2.6	11.9	5.7	17.6	1.4	12.2	5.7	17.9	1.3
Ministry of Finance, Economic Development, Physical Development, Public Utilities & Energy	74.3	44.2	118.5	7.8	74.7	38.1	112.8	7.2	71.7	48.2	119.9	9.7	74.9	85.8	160.7	11.9
Ministry of Trade, Industry & Consumer Affairs	2.3	0.4	2.7	0.2	2.4	0.5	2.9	0.2	2.1	0.7	2.8	0.2	2.2	0.3	2.5	0.2
Ministry of Infrastructure Development, Transport & Implementation	7.3	61.9	69.2	4.6	6.8	85.8	92.6	5.9	10.0	123.7	133.7	10.9	9.4	124.0	133.4	9.9
Ministry of Carriacou & P. Martinique Affairs & Local Government	11.8	2.1	13.9	0.9	12.6	4.5	17.1	1.1	12.6	4.6	17.2	1.4	12.9	6.6	19.5	1.4
Ministry of Education, Human Resource Development, Religious Affairs & Information	101.2	13.4	114.6	7.6	105.0	15.8	120.8	7.8	104.2	19.8	124.0	10.1	108.4	25.1	133.5	9.9
Ministry of Health & Social Security	70.4	14.2	84.6	5.6	72.2	17.6	89.8	5.8	71.8	23.1	94.9	7.7	76.5	20.6	97.1	7.2
Ministry of Agriculture, Lands & Forestry	12.4	3.7	16.1	1.1	12.7	6.0	18.7	1.2	12.5	6.1	18.6	1.5	12.7	6.5	19.2	1.4
Ministry of Social Development, Housing & Community Empowerment	25.0	13.4	38.4	2.5	29.4	17.3	46.7	3.0	33.8	26.4	60.2	4.9	35.5	31.8	67.3	5.0
Others	947.5	3.7	951.2	62.8	947.5	3.7	951.2	61.1	529.0	1.8	530.8	43.1	600.6	1.9	602.5	44.6
Total	1335.1	179.4	1514.5	100.0	1341.5	215.5	1557.0	100.0	926.2	305.7	1231.9	100.0	1018.4	333.8	1352.2	100.0

Sources: Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure, Annual Budgets

Statistical Digest, 2022

SECTION NINE

LIBRARY SERVICES

Library Services Section

The data presented captures the number of public libraries, resource centers and document centers available during the period, books/materials availability, and the number of persons accessing the library services by location for the period.

Table 201: Total Staff at Public Libraries, Resource Centers and Documentation Centres, 2008, 2009 and 2010

Libraries	Total Staff			
	2008	2009	2010	2021
St. John's Community	2	2	2	4
Carriacou Community	1	1	1	
St. Andrew's Community	3	3	3	Closed
St. David's Community	1	1	1	3
St. Mark's Community				2
Crochu Community	1	1	1	
St. Patrick's Community	1	1	1	Closed
River Sallee School & Community	1	1	1	1
Sheila Buckmire Memorial Public Library	11	9	11	Closed
Education Resource (Hq)	1	1	1	Closed
Education Resource (Carriacou)	1	0	1	
National Documentation Center	2	2	2	Closed
Total	25	22	25	10
Number of Libraries in Operation	11	11	11	4

Table 202: Services Provided by Public Libraries, 2021

Services Provided	Library
Loans and Reference	All 4
Archival Research	None
Assistance in compiling SBA and other Research projects	3 of the 4
Country-mail to patrons in rural areas	None
Photocopying	Only St. David's
Outreach programs	3 of the 4
Lecture and conference room examination room facilities	Only St. John's
Book drop	None
Internet and e-mail	3 of the 4
Talking books and Braille for visually impaired	None
Exhibition foyer	Only St. John's
Consultancy	None

Table 203: Total Books/Materials in Circulation and Readers in Public Libraries, 2002

Library/Resource Center	Registered Patrons	Acquisitions	Books in Circulation	Reference Material	Books Discarded	Visits
St. John's Community	110	773	9654	729	218	9021
Carriacou Community	130	337	952	NA	90	4788
St. Andrew's Community	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
St. David's Community	74	250	2480	245	52	6085
Crochu Community	93	170	4374	170	50	7600
St. Patrick's Community	89	760	5245	184	NA	7651
River Sallee School & Community	65	589	5754	373	50	8086
Public Library	767	2436	18354	NA	591	36540
Education Resource (Hq)	5	109	1055	749	60	1971
Education Resource (Carriacou)	44	251	2822	745	NA	8309
Bookmobile	NA	42	NA	NA	NA	NA
River Road	NA	139	873	NA	NA	73
Documentation Center	108	88	NA	174	NA	1718
Total	1485	5944	51563	3369	1111	91842

NA - Data not Available

Table 204: Total Books/Materials in Circulation and Readers in Public Libraries, 2003

Library/Resource Center	Registered Patrons	Acquisitions	Books in Circulation	Reference Material	Books Discarded	Visits
St. John's Community	78	658	7437	979	115	6607
Carriacou Community	NA	380	NA	NA	NA	NA
St. Andrew's Community	NA	132	NA	NA	NA	250
St. David's Community	60	410	2312	168	NA	4626
Crochu Community	59	197	2156	120	350	3873
St. Patrick's Community	71	71	6315	NA	NA	5584
River Sallee School & Community	40	764	5551	204	260	7904
Public Library	546	1516	17844	2403	686	26614
Education Resource (Hq)	12	196	36	772	40	1736
Education Resource (Carriacou)	75	636	11487	350	NA	6026
Bookmobile	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
River Road	98	98	2388	NA	NA	NA
Documentation Center	48	380	0	NA	NA	1082
Total	1087	5438	55526	4996	1451	64302

NA - Data not Available

Table 205: Total Books/Materials in Circulation and Readers in Public Libraries, 2004

Library/Resource Center	Registered Patrons	Acquisitions	Books in Circulation	Reference Material	Books Discarded	Visits
St. John's Community	NA					
Carriacou Community	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
St. Andrew's Community	150	381	4304	191	729	10000
St. David's Community	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Crochu Community	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
St. Patrick's Community	NA	NA	357	NA	NA	NA
River Sallee School & Community	9	540	299	1	1361	4912
Public Library	444	1080	11379	1669	239	11307
Education Resource (Hq)	1	77	312	373	90	1435
Education Resource (Carriacou)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bookmobile	0	0	0	0	0	0
River Road	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Documentation Center	8	56	0	476	NA	476
Total	612	2134	16651	2710	2419	28130

NA - Data not Available

Table 206: Total Books/Materials in Circulation and Readers in Public Libraries, 2005

Library/Resource Center	Registered Patrons	Acquisitions	Books in Circulation	Reference Material	Books Discarded	Visits
St. John's Community	<i>Only Internet service offered, total number of persons served unavailable</i>					
Carriacou Community	180	226	2073	NA	NA	9612
St. Andrew's Community	0	0	0	300	500	500
St. David's Community	48	204	3592	154	20	5476
Crochu Community	115	319	3627	80	0	4001
St. Patrick's Community	62	288	2928	187	0	5729
River Sallee School & Community	40	983	2580	110	170	2643
Public Library	651	697	11021	4156	121	37827
Education Resource (Hq)	0	0	0	97	0	NA
Education Resource (Carriacou)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Bookmobile	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
River Road	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
St. Mark's	63	76	3408	81	0	5172
Documentation Center	2	100	NA	NA	0	151
Total	1161	2893	29229	5165	811	71111

NA - Data not Available

Table 207: Total Books/Materials in Circulation and Readers in Public Libraries, 2006

Library/Resource Center	Registered Patrons	Acquisitions	Books in Circulation	Reference Material	Books Discarded	Visits
St. John's Community	<i>Only Internet service offered, total number of persons served unavailable</i>					
Carriacou Community	180	226	2073	NA	NA	9612
St. Andrew's Community	0	0	0	300	500	500
St. David's Community	<i>Figures are not available</i>					
Crochu Community	69	619	2316	295	0	3368
St. Patrick's Community	25	1096	1520	108	0	1978
River Sallee School & Community	50	692	5025	168	0	6307
Public Library	492	2231	12922	2742	75	27752
Education Resource (Hq)	0	0	0	97	0	NA
Education Resource (Carriacou)	<i>Figures are not available</i>					
Bookmobile	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
River Road	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
St. Mark's	63	265	1812	331	0	3195
Documentation Center	9	337	0	NA	NA	263
Total	888	5466	25668	4041	575	52975

NA - Data not Available

Table 208: Total Books/Materials in Circulation and Readers in Public Libraries, 2007

Library/Resource Center	Registered Patrons	Acquisitions	Books in Circulation	Reference Material	Books Discarded	Visits
St. John's Community	404	299	5678	75	0	9978
Carriacou Community	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
St. Andrew's Community	601	1920	6886	148	1987	11000
St. David's Community	46	223	3767	116	77	7519
Crochu Community	72	1261	3494	150	50	3550
St. Patrick's Community	<i>Figures are not available</i>					
River Sallee School & Community	36	1083	4001	15	414	5329
Public Library	509	5151	9177	2152	553	23152
Education Resource (Hq)	1	9	75	21	0	NA
Education Resource (Carriacou)	<i>Figures are not available</i>					
Bookmobile	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
River Road	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
St. Mark's	45	120	3506	56	0	601
Documentation Center	1	56	NA	NA	0	103
Total	1311	9823	30906	2658	3081	51254

NA - Data not Available

Table 209: Total Books/Materials in Circulation and Readers in Public Libraries, 2021

Library/Resource Center	Registered Patrons	Acquisitions	Books in Circulation	Reference Material	Books Discarded	Visits
St. John's Community	9	1957	1309	14	1511	1421
Carriacou Community						
St. Andrew's Community	C	C	C	C	C	C
St. David's Community	26	493	1092	184	26	3048
Crochu Community						
St. Patrick's Community	C	C	C	C	C	C
River Sallee School & Community	3	1346	576	63	2000	2686
Public Library	C	C	C	C	C	C
Education Resource (Hq)	C	C	C	C	C	C
Education Resource (Carriacou)						
Bookmobile						
River Road						
St. Mark's	4	720	104	0	0	317
Documentation Center	C	C	C	C	C	C
Total	33	2559	1772	247	2026	6051

C - Closed

Statistical Digest, 2022

SECTION TEN

POPULATION DATA

Population Data Section

This section highlights the distribution of the population of school age by gender and location or parish. The data also provide information on the population of Grenada over the period. In 2021/2022 the estimated school age population stood at 27818 while the overall population was estimated at 125447 (UNESCO Institute of Statistics).

**Table 210: Distribution of Estimated Female and Male by School-age
Population - Groups and Parishes, 2001**

Age	St. George Town	St. George Other	St. John	St. Mark	St. Patrick	St. Andrew	St. David	C'cou & P. Martinique	Total
FEMALE POPULATION 2001									
<1	38	353	67	38	80	262	92	59	989
1	33	276	56	48	90	200	86	48	837
2	27	297	61	36	87	222	87	45	862
3	31	293	67	36	117	224	117	49	934
4	26	272	73	41	110	258	92	62	934
5	28	318	78	44	110	273	118	54	1023
6	26	300	104	40	106	293	125	73	1067
7	41	339	81	33	132	287	121	54	1088
8	31	334	86	46	122	293	144	70	1126
9	33	325	119	43	133	258	122	60	1093
10	27	341	98	53	119	289	120	73	1120
11	30	325	98	66	131	323	108	78	1159
12	38	359	107	61	127	361	122	63	1238
13	40	428	111	55	152	335	154	61	1336
14	43	424	126	67	149	396	171	92	1468
15	51	362	118	56	134	310	154	79	1264
16	30	386	131	55	133	346	116	70	1267
17	14	378	99	52	124	299	124	62	1152
18	47	351	84	54	124	288	131	54	1133
19	37	293	66	41	97	233	88	44	899
20	43	301	79	32	74	182	89	42	842
Total	714	7055	1909	997	2451	5932	2481	1292	22831
MALE POPULATION 2001									
<1	34	317	50	29	77	261	92	56	916
1	24	271	73	25	71	226	87	46	823
2	23	278	44	23	81	249	88	43	829
3	28	308	71	44	110	230	118	47	956
4	24	291	60	48	100	266	92	60	941
5	31	299	79	38	109	232	119	52	959
6	46	295	86	53	124	270	126	69	1069
7	23	323	108	44	114	276	122	52	1062
8	36	336	90	57	124	276	145	67	1131
9	32	324	103	39	138	325	123	57	1141
10	26	336	97	40	121	304	119	69	1112
11	34	398	114	44	254	298	135	75	1352
12	23	315	101	60	139	294	123	61	1116
13	47	357	109	49	137	316	156	59	1230
14	57	456	143	81	150	340	173	88	1488
15	26	341	92	40	114	298	156	76	1143
16	48	328	357	55	133	294	117	67	1145
17	47	365	114	55	115	300	125	60	1181
18	32	382	100	42	98	250	132	52	1088
19	38	336	69	36	74	219	89	42	903
20	42	311	82	39	86	205	90	40	895
Total	721	6967	1888	941	2469	5729	2527	1238	22480

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 211: Distribution of Estimated Female and Male by School-age Population by Specific Age-Groups and Parishes, 2002

Age	St. George Town	St. George Other	St. John	St. Mark	St. Patrick	St. Andrew	St. David	C'cou & P. Martinique	Total
FEMALE POPULATION 2002									
<1	72	393	88	83	130	340	210	78	1394
1	29	228	59	55	86	225	106	53	840
2	29	234	74	40	109	271	101	55	912
3	24	266	83	43	120	232	128	55	950
4	24	240	86	53	122	297	111	61	994
5	27	293	83	54	130	309	140	59	1094
6	27	260	124	47	116	326	139	72	1111
7	37	282	90	48	153	316	145	53	1125
8	34	298	98	51	134	327	160	68	1170
9	28	288	129	57	150	286	145	67	1150
10	23	275	107	72	137	333	135	82	1164
11	33	305	117	68	145	360	146	64	1237
12	38	303	111	78	158	394	144	72	1298
13	40	391	130	70	172	383	183	70	1440
14	43	371	135	79	169	437	192	96	1522
15	42	326	139	67	145	365	191	76	1350
16	33	340	152	61	155	375	120	83	1319
17	34	314	101	67	134	348	153	70	1222
18	33	318	90	72	143	326	135	43	1160
19	35	244	83	43	91	246	105	51	898
20	44	44	45	95	95	96	97	97	613
Total	729	6013	2124	1303	2795	6589	2985	1425	23963
MALE POPULATION 2002									
<1	67	389	78	74	133	404	245	63	1452
1	27	250	79	35	81	253	109	68	902
2	16	242	57	30	110	294	121	74	943
3	37	277	88	48	128	278	120	54	1031
4	21	251	74	58	107	285	116	83	993
5	28	274	101	53	134	293	131	74	1088
6	44	253	91	63	130	331	148	63	1124
7	25	279	116	63	139	322	121	51	1116
8	37	307	104	62	134	327	141	68	1179
9	62	282	116	53	154	361	159	66	1253
10	33	297	122	54	144	362	167	85	1263
11	23	340	126	53	165	344	159	74	1283
12	29	288	129	71	155	347	168	58	1245
13	51	319	122	79	167	353	149	79	1319
14	49	422	154	82	174	411	198	91	1582
15	28	285	116	58	141	335	183	79	1223
16	48	305	357	63	145	338	126	68	1450
17	47	308	143	66	129	342	146	71	1253
18	37	331	97	54	101	289	139	44	1090
19	33	290	78	45	87	255	102	40	929
20	37	42	43	86	87	88	88	89	560
Total	781	6030	2387	1248	2747	6611	3034	1441	24279

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 212: Distribution of Estimated Female and Male by School-age Population by Specific Age-Groups and Parishes, 2008 (continued)

Age	St. George Town	St. George Other	St. John	St. Mark	St. Patrick	St. Andrew	St. David	C'cou & P. Martinique	Total
FEMALE POPULATION 2009									
<1	72	393	88	83	130	340	210	78	1394
1	29	228	59	55	86	225	106	53	840
2	29	234	74	40	109	271	101	55	912
3	24	266	83	43	120	232	128	55	950
4	24	240	86	53	122	297	111	61	994
5	27	293	83	54	130	309	140	59	1094
6	27	260	124	47	116	326	139	72	1111
7	37	282	90	48	153	316	145	53	1125
8	34	298	98	51	134	327	160	68	1170
9	28	288	129	57	150	286	145	67	1150
10	23	275	107	72	137	333	135	82	1164
11	33	305	117	68	145	360	146	64	1237
12	38	303	111	78	158	394	144	72	1298
13	40	391	130	70	172	383	183	70	1440
14	43	371	135	79	169	437	192	96	1522
15	42	326	139	67	145	365	191	76	1350
16	33	340	152	61	155	375	120	83	1319
17	47	314	101	67	134	348	153	70	1235
18	33	318	90	72	143	326	135	43	1160
19	35	244	83	43	91	246	105	51	898
20	44	44	45	95	95	96	97	97	613
Total	742	6013	2124	1303	2795	6589	2985	1425	23976
MALE POPULATION 2008									
<1	67	389	78	74	133	404	245	63	1452
1	27	250	79	35	81	253	109	68	902
2	16	242	57	30	110	294	121	74	943
3	37	277	88	48	128	278	120	54	1030
4	21	251	74	58	107	285	116	83	993
5	28	274	101	53	134	293	131	74	1088
6	44	253	91	63	130	331	148	63	1124
7	25	279	116	63	139	322	121	51	1116
8	37	307	104	62	134	327	141	68	1179
9	35	282	116	53	154	361	159	66	1225
10	33	297	122	54	144	362	167	85	1263
11	23	340	126	53	165	344	159	74	1283
12	29	288	129	71	155	347	168	58	1245
13	51	319	122	79	167	353	149	79	1319
14	49	422	154	82	174	411	198	91	1582
15	28	285	116	58	141	335	183	79	1223
16	48	305	357	63	145	338	126	68	1450
17	47	308	143	66	129	342	146	71	1253
18	37	331	97	54	101	289	139	44	1090
19	33	290	78	45	87	255	102	40	929
20	42	42	43	86	87	88	88	89	565
Total	758	6030	2387	1248	2747	6611	3034	1441	24256

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 213: Distribution of Estimated Female and Male by School-age Population by Specific Age-Groups and Parishes, 2009 (continued)

Age	St. George Town	St. George Other	St. John	St. Mark	St. Patrick	St. Andrew (Est.)	St. David (Est.)	C'cou & P. Martinique (Est.)	Total
FEMALE POPULATION 2009									
<1	73	395	89	84	131	343	211	78	1404
1	30	229	59	55	87	226	107	53	846
2	30	236	74	40	110	273	102	55	920
3	24	268	84	43	121	234	129	55	958
4	24	242	87	53	123	299	112	61	1001
5	27	295	84	54	131	311	141	59	1102
6	27	262	125	48	116	328	140	73	1119
7	37	284	91	49	154	318	146	53	1132
8	34	300	98	52	135	329	161	69	1178
9	29	290	130	57	151	288	146	68	1159
10	23	277	108	73	137	335	136	82	1171
11	33	307	117	69	146	363	147	65	1247
12	38	306	112	78	159	397	145	73	1308
13	40	393	131	71	173	386	184	71	1449
14	43	373	136	79	170	440	194	96	1531
15	42	328	140	68	146	368	192	76	1360
16	33	343	153	61	156	377	121	84	1328
17	48	316	102	68	135	350	154	71	1244
18	33	320	91	73	144	328	136	43	1168
19	35	245	84	43	92	247	106	52	904
20	44	45	95	95	96	97	97	98	667
Total	747	6054	2190	1313	2813	6637	3007	1435	24196
MALE POPULATION 2009									
<1	68	391	78	74	134	407	246	63	1461
1	27	252	79	35	81	255	110	69	908
2	16	243	57	31	111	296	122	74	950
3	37	279	89	49	129	280	121	54	1038
4	21	253	74	58	108	287	116	84	1001
5	29	276	102	53	135	295	132	74	1096
6	44	255	92	63	131	333	149	63	1130
7	25	281	116	63	140	325	122	52	1124
8	37	309	105	62	135	329	142	69	1188
9	35	284	116	53	155	364	160	67	1234
10	33	299	123	54	145	365	168	86	1273
11	23	343	127	53	166	347	160	74	1293
12	30	290	130	72	156	349	169	58	1254
13	52	321	123	79	168	355	150	79	1327
14	50	425	155	82	176	413	200	92	1593
15	29	287	116	58	142	337	184	79	1232
16	49	307	357	63	146	340	127	69	1458
17	48	310	144	67	130	345	147	72	1263
18	37	333	97	54	102	291	140	44	1098
19	33	292	78	45	88	257	103	40	936
20	42	43	86	87	88	88	89	89	612
Total	765	6073	2444	1255	2766	6658	3057	1451	24469

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 214: Estimations of Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, 1994 to 2022

Age Group	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2001	2006	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
0-4	10901	10606	10349	9021	9228	9132	8522	8489	8497	8375	8431	8154	7842	7707	7508	10070	9966
5-9	12175	11677	11478	10759	9660	9106	7657	8045	8143	8443	8400	8498	8481	8480	8354	10212	10228
10-14	13734	13862	13465	12619	9759	9523	8139	7575	7662	7600	7370	7427	7726	8131	8425	9714	9874
15-19	10697	11096	11840	11175	9441	9236	9904	9723	9491	9046	8953	8668	8144	7638	7572	8710	8855
20-24	8874	9012	9212	10242	9043	8431	9826	9901	9855	9961	9862	9687	9685	9467	9029	9353	9121
25-29	6676	6928	7247	9949	9462	8272	9952	10031	9985	9915	10017	9824	9742	9814	9926	10074	9784
30-34	6410	6097	5940	7119	9362	8882	7124	7738	8127	8617	8997	9480	9915	9905	9836	11596	11392
35-39	6274	5535	6498	5630	6758	8990	6422	6325	6570	6689	6873	7110	7408	8050	8533	10163	10679
40-44	4767	4989	5332	4834	5342	6464	6335	6372	6348	6352	6545	6554	6521	6483	6598	7214	7644
45-49	3444	3676	3757	5509	4622	5126	6596	6413	6375	6226	6008	6024	6192	6218	6234	6473	6494
50-54	2801	2766	2887	5259	5266	4407	6777	6765	6632	6737	6789	6614	6358	6213	6065	6202	6161
55-59	2500	2487	2457	3821	5009	5022	5154	5636	5788	6052	6086	6374	6405	6325	6442	6643	6524
60-64	2407	2356	2369	2622	3528	4653	3843	4001	4235	4328	4556	4686	4951	5380	5655	5924	6103
65-69	2537	2480	2342	2000	2298	3119	3130	3129	3229	3264	3417	3571	3712	3853	3891	4186	4411
70+	5319	5633	5529	4314	4191	4383	8218	8437	8437	8491	8606	2758	8877	8914	9067	8082	8211
Total	99516	99200	100702	104873	102969	104746	107599	108580	109374	110096	110910	105429	111959	112578	113135	124616	125447

Source: Central Statistical Office & UNESCO Institute of Statistics

Table 215: Estimations of Male Population by Specific Age-Groups, 1994 to 2022

Age Group	1997	1998	1999	2001	2006	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
0-4	5509	5391	5260	4465	4612	4565	4438	4411	4394	4367	4402	4282	4071	3989	3865	5132	5078
5-9	6109	5873	5763	5362	4827	4551	3902	4103	4177	4313	4310	4343	4386	4384	4353	5208	5215
10-14	6969	7045	6796	6298	4879	4761	4129	3878	3917	3875	3762	3793	3956	4175	4309	4955	5036
15-19	5433	5605	6041	5460	4738	4638	5001	4865	4722	4509	4439	4392	4122	3901	3859	4427	4503
20-24	4591	4625	4658	5252	4579	4274	5041	5087	5036	5091	5047	4869	4858	4703	4496	4769	4644
25-29	3501	3690	3860	5202	4889	4222	5002	5080	5066	5022	5090	5027	4971	5007	5068	5101	4951
30-34	3201	3021	2981	3737	4927	4619	3616	3917	4122	4391	4555	4758	4986	5020	4974	5830	5738
35-39	3120	3235	3274	3066	3566	4749	3334	3238	3352	3372	3467	3596	3760	4080	4349	5027	5289
40-44	2398	2479	2612	2586	2926	3423	3356	3372	3333	3306	3393	3424	3376	3304	3321	3656	3836
45-49	1761	1898	1943	2854	2477	2813	3372	3263	3264	3201	3101	3120	3250	3253	3237	3351	3359
50-54	1331	1318	1363	2623	2720	2358	3476	3518	3421	3499	3527	3416	3253	3171	3110	3128	3116
55-59	1138	1134	1153	1961	2475	2572	2727	2932	2998	3106	3065	3179	3219	3226	3311	3344	3275
60-64	1120	1079	1072	1285	1784	2262	1970	2062	2171	2254	2388	2455	2560	2731	2845	2937	3019
65-69	1106	1075	1004	893	1101	1543	1510	1546	1600	1597	1718	1806	1861	1928	1975	2094	2193
70+	1997	2131	2119	1695	1667	1830	3561	3654	3612	3640	3691	1261	3820	3860	3899	3401	3473
Total	49284	49599	49899	52739	52167	53180	54435	54926	55185	55543	55955	53721	56449	56732	56971	62360	62725

Source: Central Statistical Office & UNESCO Institute of Statistics

Table 216: Estimations of Female Population by Specific Age-Groups, 1994 to 2022

Age Group	1997	1998	1999	2001	2006	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
0-4	5392	5215	5089	4556	4616	4567	4084	4078	4103	4008	4029	3872	3771	3718	3643	4938	4888
5-9	6066	5804	5715	5397	4833	4555	3755	3942	3966	4130	4090	4155	4095	4096	4001	5004	5013
10-14	6765	6817	6669	6321	4880	4762	4010	3697	3745	3725	3608	3634	3770	3956	4116	4759	4838
15-19	5264	5491	5799	5715	4703	4598	4903	4858	4769	4537	4514	4276	4022	3737	3713	4283	4352
20-24	4283	4387	4554	4990	4464	4157	4785	4814	4819	4870	4815	4818	4827	4764	4533	4584	4477
25-29	3175	3238	3387	4747	4573	4050	4950	4951	4919	4893	4927	4797	4771	4807	4858	4973	4833
30-34	3209	3076	2959	3382	4435	4263	3508	3821	4005	4226	4442	4722	4929	4885	4862	5766	5654
35-39	3154	2300	3224	2564	3192	4241	3088	3087	3218	3317	3406	3514	3648	3970	4184	5136	5390
40-44	2369	2510	2720	2248	2416	3041	2979	3000	3015	3046	3152	3130	3145	3179	3277	3558	3808
45-49	1683	1778	1814	2655	2145	2313	3224	3150	3111	3025	2907	2904	2942	2965	2997	3122	3135
50-54	1470	1448	1524	2636	2546	2049	3301	3247	3211	3238	3262	3198	3105	3042	2955	3074	3045
55-59	1362	1353	1304	1860	2534	2450	2427	2704	2790	2946	3021	3195	3186	3099	3131	3299	3249
60-64	1287	1277	1297	1337	1744	2391	1873	1939	2064	2074	2168	2231	2391	2649	2810	2987	3084
65-69	1431	1405	1338	1107	1197	1576	1620	1583	1629	1667	1699	1765	1851	1925	1916	2092	2218
70+	3322	3502	3410	2619	2524	2553	4657	4783	4825	4851	4915	1497	5057	5054	5168	4681	4738
Total	50232	49601	50803	52134	50802	51566	53164	53654	54189	54553	54955	51708	55510	55846	56164	62256	62722

Source: Central Statistical Office & UNESCO Institute of Statistics